

Mr William With the Director & FBI U.S. Department Questice # 284126 & 284125 Washington ID. C. October 14,1978 IDea Sir, I have watched in horror as the truth has been herealed about the FBI and the Panthers, the FBI & Scients logy, the FBI+ martin Luther King The FBI and Mrs. S. Howard Hant, etc., etc. apparently the FBI thinks it can get away with anything of the FBI is intent on a new victim, the People Jenple, I think a start of the People of the Start of the People of the start of the People of the start 2 thing could happen. The wrath of the people would finally be anahered or the Constitution might just as weel be barned. The people kone learned to much If we continue to accept these violation on our rights we might as well concel out description, I don't thenk 89-4286-1 were ready for that. 2011/3 NOLOCI mobleto ack No returnadoreso Reffered to SF for handling by Budt 11.27.78 (89-4286-573) Bubles NF Pr. ALGEDEC 201978 85-4286

Dear Mr. Bell, There is a certain unsavory character I named Timothy O. Stoen who acted as legal counsel for the Peoples Temple in California for a number of years and then went crazy on the Temple because he wasn't man enough to stand with their leader through thick and thin. He is apparently attempting to use the FBel to attack the Temple and some others are working with him. It would be an outrage to the taxpayers if these crackfots succeed in pulling the FBI into this plot. DE51 99-4286 = Referred to SF for hardling

Ly Bu a/+ 11.27.78 (89-4286-573) Pls.file in 85-4286 lenable to ack nordun abbie 601202019**78**

Mr. William Webster, Director ABI U.S. Department of Justice

I find it difficult to believe that your agincy could recklessly allow itself to Be the tool of such a Base individuals as Tim O Stoen and some whom he has in his Sow, It has become Known to us that the FBI is again targeting P.T. For what now? Have we not satisfied the agency of our reputability and integrity? How can you fire up another investigation on the most fallacious bind contrived accounts? One look at Mr. Stoen's situation should convince you that he has a uested interest in Keeping anti-P.T. campaign alive. He has in short; Staked his own reputation on the downfall of the desiple! It appears that he sees his sole function in lefe to Be the discrediting of a great man and a great organization. In psychology there is something called the love-hate. Syndrome, which affects certain individuals. When they love something, it encompasses all aspects of they li and they are totally enthralled with it. Then who love Turns to hate, the same individuals Thrives DEC 12 197 Solly on the distruction of that Which he loved. How clearly I remember Mr. Stoen saying approximately I year age how extradordinary Jim Jones's character was, how much courage and honesty he had. He said it with apparent sincetividy. Now look. The same man is a ranting maniac hent on alienating all support for the Demple and bent on destruction. But Jim Stoen is the proverbeal dog laying at the moon.

Ph. 12 in 19-4232

The FBI is Ander new direction. The scourge of JE Hoover should not be re-lived. Do not become the rehicle of reactionary elements that attempt to discredits and destroy groups that are oriented toward true human service work. Why should a group which has drug rehabilitation, college scholarships, senior citizen programs the Be subjected to haramment and attempts to destroy it? That infamous "Credibility gap" which threatens to serve the agency from the american people has reared its righty head again. mr. Siffith Bell U. S. accorney General U.S. Dept. of Justice Washington, D.C. Mr. William Wesster, Deiche F.BI U.S. Department of Justice Washington, D.C. U.S.a.

Mr. Stillian Stebster Wirector of JB9 U.S. De garenest of Justice Staslington, W.C. I personally believe there is an invisible government threatening The rights of the american geople. If the \$189 created any trouble N People's Jemple, many none **22** DEC 12 1978

THE THE THE DEM CONTAINED AND THE STATE OF T

SIERVINOX -AMERICA-

Mr. Obielian Probater Director of JB9 U.S. Defartment of Justice Sharkington, D.C.

FEDERAL BU. OF INV. 10-21-78 U.S. October Greneral U.S. We gartnest of Justice Orashington, N. C. Siv: I personally believe there is an uvisible Government Threating the righted of the american people. Of the IBO created any trouble for People's Jenzel, many more & Obericano will agree with me Liverely, pro jel ? 715. file 89-4280 Title with 89-4286- \$3

b6 b7C

PM 943 1145 21 007 89 1978

SERV A FREE PASTAL SERVISE.

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED OKM PAR-DATE 9(7)92— BY 1048 OKM PAR-

> Mr. Pskipith Bell U.S. Attorieg Iseneral U.S. Degastreet of Justice Starkington, D.C.

Mr. Am. Alboter, Direct Federal Bureau of Growtyst U.S. Dept. of Stashington, J.C. Leo Ryan-Dear Sir: I understand another complaint is being filed against Peoples Gemple and this lam totally against! Think it would be brised, unjust and completely anti-democratic to attack church and its opinister with another investigation. They have been haveasel enough! I don't this much unnestipations was given to watergate. To pursue attacking these people will ruly prose how low justice has DE-51 89-45-86-X4 Holler, me, and I'm pure, many atters, this clurch his, and is still doing, more Their autarion work than any other church. It's too had the character of the conspiration cisht being investigated so thoughly. The can't be done any idea of investigating Perplee Temple ought to be drop FERDE 12 1578 Cont any ne ener do good here in the U.S. without being frank, conspile again or murderel? Offerse let these people ALL li HERE1. DATE -

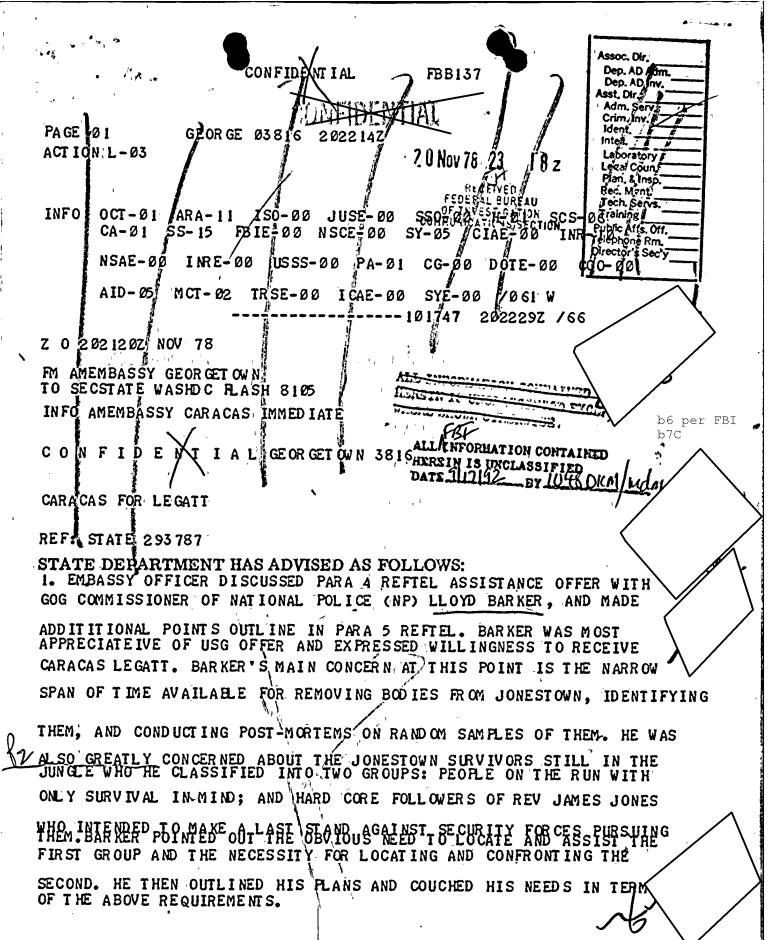
Ms add is a top

Referred to SF forhesting
by Buckt 11.27.78 (89-4386-52)
by Buckt 11.27.78 (89-4386-52)
Also, file in 89-4286

)	Assoc. Dir.
	united states government Memorandum	UNITED STATES DEPARTME FEDERAL BUREAU OF INV	NT OF JUSTICE VESTIGATION	Dep. AD lav. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Servs. A 1 1 2 Crim. lav.
то :	MRI MOORE DWW (89-	DATE:	11/18/78	Loboratory Legal Coun Pion. & Insp Rec. Mgnt Tech. Servs
FROM:		ALL INFORMATION CONTA HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE DATE 2/1/92 BY 604	B DEM Andn	Training
subject:	UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; REP. LEO RYAN (CALIF.) - POSSIBLE ASSASSINATION	VICTIM;	1	2
Ju	On 11/18/78, at 8:20 Department of State advised the writer that I American embassy in the above captioned individual along with approximately attacked by a truck-load	ate, Washington, D. he had "flash" info African country of al while boarding a 8 to 10 other indi	C., telephormation from Guyana that small airpl	n the the lane
• •	regarding RYAN's demise	as of this time thwas unsubstantiated		on
r s	W. H. ARENDT, Personation.	onal Crimes Unit, w	vas advised o	of
) ;	*			
	REC	N89-	24 NOV 21 197	8
			Rate	v (
	58NOV 291978 Savings Bonds Re	gularly on the Payroll Savir	igs Plan	F81/D0J

0-73 (Rev. 1-24-37)		de (de le vege
031 A 11 M	ESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE "	11 /0 /70
,	Date	11/20/78
PRECEDENCE: WMMEDIATE	CLASSIFICATI	ON: TOP SECRET
PRIORITY ROUTINE		SECRET SECRET
- Line	O AND LEGAT MESSAGES	UNCKASSIFIED
	ONLY CLEAR FFTO	
		•
FM: DIRECTOR TO: SAN ERANCISCO		.1 1
DAM FIRMCIDGO		1048 DKM/MM
MIAMI	al 17/97	1048 DKM/mlm
D	(1)	<u> </u>
•	The state of the s	
Attomey General	Drug Enforcement Administration	The President
Deputy Attorney General	Energy Research and Development	White House Situation Room
Attn: Emergency Programs Center	Administration	Attn:
Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.	U. S. Postal Service	The Vice President
Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.		Attn:
Attn: Internal Security Section	National Aeronautics & Space Adm.	
Attn: General Crimes Section	Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security	– /.
Immigration and Naturalization Service	Federal Aviation Administration)
U. S. Marshal's Service	Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)	
U. S. Secret Service (PID)		
Director, CIA	Department of the Army	/ / ///
Secretary of State	Naval Investigative Service	
Department of Treasury	National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))	
Attn: U. S. Customs	Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard	•
Department of Treasury		
Attn: Bureau of Alcohol	Director, Defense Intelligence Agency	
Tobacco & Firearm	V-1 DE-50	•
	ST-103 - CO	
(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS N	EXT PAGE): Da RECTY	1-4286=1
RYMUR.) \		Liaison Unit te through for review
		ared telephonically
	with	.DQ
		0,0
Dep. AD Adm. AEO. J. Ry A	$oldsymbol{\lambda}_{i_1}$	
Dep. AD Inv.	, i.e.	11 NOV 21 1070
Asst. Dv.:	4052 4661	
ORIGINATOR	_RMEXT	
Ident.	MEDUL OF RIVESTIANDON	.\
		(2)
Plon. & Insp. January .	ications section	り \ /
, Rec. MgAt	W 91 1070	
Training Partition MYK	V 21 1978	•
Public Affs Off	0200 20c / DWIN	FS
ector's Sec'y, MAIL ROOM [LETTPE: V Promp	F81/00J

j



2. AS TO THE EVACUATION OF BODIES, BARKER STRESSED THE URGENCY OF A LARGE-SCALE EFFORT TO QUICKLY PREPARE THESE BODIES FOR REMOVAL.

PAGE 02

GE OR GE Ø3816 2022 147

LUNFIDENTIAL

IY OF HAVING IN-COUNTRY

HE WAS NOT AWARE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF HAVING IN-COUNTRY A U.S. GRAVES REGISTRATION TEAM AND THE CONTRIBUTION THEY COULD MAKE TO ORDERLY AND SPEEDY EVACUATION. BAKER SENT SEVERAL JONESTOWN

ESCAPEES BACK TO JONESTOWN WITH A SIX-MAN POLICE TEAM TO HELP IDENTIFY MURDER/SUICIDE VICTIMS. TWO PHOTOGRAPHERS AND TWO FINGER PRINT TECHNICIANS ARE PRESENT TO ASSIST IN THE IDENTIFICATION

PROCESS. POLICE PLAN TO SEPARATE THE BODIES INTO TWO GROUPS FOR INVESTIGATIVE PURPOSES: THOSE WHO WERE POISONED AND THOSE WHO DIED OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS. POLICE WILL TAKE APPROXIMATELY THREE BODIES FROM EACH GROUP FOR POST-MORTEM EXAMS TO BE CONDUCTED ON-SITE AT THE JONETOWN MEDICAL FACILITY. POLICE WILL FOCUS ON CONSPIRACY RATHER THAN TRY TO DEVELOP SEPARATE MURDER CASES FOR EACH VICTIM. IN THIS LIGHT A CURIOUS GUYANESE LAW OF EVIDENCE FRE-MORTEUM MUST BE IDENTIFIED BY A CLOSE RELATIVE OR A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWN THE CANDIDATE FOR SEVERAL YEARS: LATER, THE POLICE INVESTIGATOR WHO IS PRESENT AT THE POST MORTEM MUST ACCOMPANY THE BODY TO ITS FINAL RESTING PLACE AND WITNESS ITS BURIAL. BARKER SAID THAT POLICE ARE WILLING TO USE JONESTOWN ESCAPEES TO IDENTIFY THE BODIES BUT MAY BE OBLICED TO INSIST ON POLICE INVESTIGATIORS ACCOMPANYING THE BODIES TO THE US FOR BURIAL ONCE THE POST MORTEM IS COMPLETED. BARKER STATED A WILLINGNESS TO DEVIATE FROM THE CONSPIRACY APPROACH TO PROSECUTION SHOULD WITNESS STATEMENTS GIVE PROMISE OF DVELOPING A GOOD INDIVIDUAL

3. BARKER SUGGESTED THAT THE TASK FORCE AT JONESTOWN BE BROKEN DOWN INTO TWO GROUPS: ONE GROUP TO IDENTIFY AND EXFIL BODIES,

MURDER CASE. CONSPIRACY TO MURDER. BY THE WAY. CARRIES A MAXIMUM

A AND A SECOND GROUP TO CONCENTRATE ON SEARCH AND RESCUE. HE

OF SEVEN YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

RECOMMED NED THAT 10 HELICOPTORS BE EMPLYED IN EVACUATING BODIES WHILE TWO ARE BEING USED IN SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATIONS. ONCE THE EXFIL OF BODIES IS COMPLETED, THE REMAINING 10 HELICOPTORS

CONFIDENTIAL

3 CONFIDENTIAL .

PAGE Ø3

GEOR 93816 202214Z



CAN BE UTILIZED IN SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATIONS. WHIL BEING SYMPATHETIC TO THOSE JONESTOWN ESCAPEES WHO ARE MERELY TRYING TO SURVIVE IN THE JUNGLE, BARKER IS ALSO CONVINCED THAT THE HARD-CORE ELEMENT RESPONSIBLE FOR CODEL'S DEATH WILL MAKE A LAST STAND AND PERHAPS EXACT CASUALTIES AMONG GOG FORCES.

4. THE FOLLOWING ARE ADDITIONAL NEEDS OF THE NP IN INVESTIGATIVE FIELD AS WELL AS FOR SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATIONS:
5- POLAROID INSTANT CAMERAS AND FILM
7-FINGER PRINT KITS

200- FLASHLIGHTS WITH BATTERIES

1200- PONCHOS

200- CANTEENS, CANTEEN CURS, AND CANVAS BELT WEBBING

APPINA SEEKFE CHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON RADICAL US RELIGIOUS GROUPS

WHICH HELP TO EXPLAIN THEIR BEHAVIOR.

ASSISTANCE WITH PACKAGING EVIDENCE FOR EXAMINTION IN US LABORATORIES IF NOT THE PRESENCE OF US BALLISTICS EXPERT

IN GUYANA.

LOAN OF A FORENSIC EXPERT TO ASSIST IN THE INVESTIGATION.

THE CONTINUE PRESENCE OF A US PATHOLOGIST UNTIL INVESTIGATION

IS COMPLETED.

ALL EQUIPMENT DESTINED FOR NATIONAL POLICE SHOULD BE CLEARLY MARKED TO PREVENT ACQUISITION OF IT BY GDF.

5. DURING THE INTERVIEW, BARKER EMPHASIZED THAT THE MAGNITUDE OF THE INVESTIGATION WAS NOT RELATED TO THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO HAD DIED. HE WELCOMED THE PRESENCE OF CARACAS LEGAL ATTACHES FOR CONSULTATION AND ADVISORY PURPOSES BUT DOUBTED THAT THEY WOULD BE NEEDED FOR TAKING STATEMENTS. HE ALSO WELCOMED THE OFFER OF INVESTIGATORY HELP IN THE US ON ACTIVITIES THAT ARE US-CONNECTED. WHEREAS HE APPRECIATED THAT THIS WAS A CRIME AMONG US CITIZENS COMMITTED ON GUAYANESE TERRITORY, HE WAS ALSO ANXIOUS TO CONDUCT THE MOST OBJECTIVE AND PROFESSIONAL INVESTIGATION POSSIBLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

PAGE Ø4

GEOR GE 03816 202214Z

IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT BARKER WOULD FAVOR EXTRADITION OR EXPULSION
OF US PERSONS RESPONSIBLE, ALTHOUGH IT MIGHT BE POSSIBLE TO
TURN HIM AROUND ON THE MATTER. HOWEVER THAT MAY BE, BARKER WOULD
BE THE LEAST OF OUR WORRIES WHEN COMPARED TO THE PRIME MINISTER
HIM SELF AND THOSE HIGH-RANKING MINISTERS CLOSEST TO THE PM.
WE ARE NOT SANGUINE THAT GOG WOULD ENTERTAIN SUCH A SUGGESTION
AND, IN FACT, MIGHT MAKE AN ISSUE OF IT WHEN IT SUITED THEIR
PURPOSE.

b6 per FBI b7C

FOR in FORMATION SAC, MIAMI, THE FBI WILL SUPPLY SA						
FBI LAB TO SERVICE GUYANA'S REQUEST FOR BALLISTICS AN	D					
FORENSIC EXPERT. PHOTO EQUIPMENT AND FINGERPRINT KITS SHOU	LD					
BE PROVIDED BY MAIMI OFFICE KNOW INSURING STRICT INVENTORY AND						
PHYSICAL CONTROL. SAN FRANCISCO ADVISED FOR INFORMATION. (W) BT CLASSIFIEL by 693, XCDS & AND 3, INDEFINITE						

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB027

PAGE Ø1 ACTION ARA- 15 GE OR GE 03777 (1903302 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SSO-ØØ CIAE-ØØ ISO-00 H-01 SS-15 NSCE-00 QCT-Ø1 DODE-00 PA-01 JUSE-00 TRSE-00 SCS-06 CA-01 MCT-02

INR-10 'INRE-00 SY-05

(AS-Ø1, FBIE-ØØ,) W

AID-05 SYE-00 ALL/UNFORMATION CONTAINED

13 UNCLASSIFIED OKM Main -09 13 15 BY 1903492 19

Z 190330Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8064. MADERAL GOVERNMENT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3777

89-4286

CC0-00

REC 129

22 NOV 24 1978

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, OREP(RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: BACKGROUND PORT KAITUMA AND JONESTOWN.

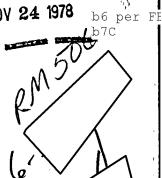
REF: GEORGET OWN 3774.

1. PORT KAITUMA AIR STRIP IS A VERY SHORT RUDINENTARY LANDING AREA WITHOUT NAVIGATIONAL AIDS, RADIO, OR LANDING LIGHTS.

2. AREA IS VERY INACCESSIBLE BY ANY OTHER MEANS OF TRANSPOR-TATION; THERE BEING ONLY JUNGLE TRAILS AND EXTREMELY ROUGH

ROAD DETWEEN AIRSTRIP AND JONESTOWN, SITE OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

AND AGRICULTURAL PROJECT.



Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv. Ident. Intell. Wat

Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Ment.

Tech. Servs

Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Training

- TAKING WILLITARY AIR OF FT SUCH AS C-123 OR C-134 NEAREST U.S. MILITARY FACILITY IS EITHER PANAMA OR PUERTO RICO,

 APPROXIMATELY 6 HOURS FLYING TIME FROM GUYANA.
 - 4. PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP IS SURROUNDED BY DENSE, ROUGH JUNGLE AND ANY RESCUE OR ASSAULT OPERATION WOULD REQUIRE AIRBORNE CAPABILITY. CHART COORDINATES ARE 7 DEGREES 45 MINUTES NORTH AND 59 DEGREES 45 MINUTES WEST.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

L'IMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GE OR GE Ø3777 19Ø33ØZ

- 5. MATTHEWS RIDGE TO WHICH GOG IS SENDING GDF SECURITY FORCE IS 20 MILES SOUTHWEST PORT KAITUMA ACROSS BARIMA RIVER AT COORDINATES 7 DEGREES 30 MINUTES NORTH, 60 DEGREES 10 MINUTES WEST. THIS AREA ALSO EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TERRAIN WITH TRAILS EXTENDING THROUGH VERY DENSE JUNGLE.
- 6. ANY NIGHT OPERATION WOULD REQUIRE FLARES TO LIGHT UP LANDING AREA AT PORT KAITUMA.

7. RE PARA 2 ABOVE, PORT KAITUMA AS WELL AS ACTUAL SITE JONESTOWN AGRICUTURAL PROJECT IS IN REMOTORAREA OF GUYANA IN NORTHWEST DISTRICT THAT IS ALMOST TOTALLY WININHABITED. ACCESS TO AREA IS RESTRICTED TO AIR SERVICE, ALTHOUGH ACCESS BY KATIUMA RIVER IS POSSIBLE FROM ATLANTIC OCEAN.

BURKE

	Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Arm. eV			
	Intell. Laboratory Legal Com. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs. Training			
PAGE Ø1 GEORGE Ø3784 1919 9Z ACTION ARA-15	Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm.			
	0 0C-06 SS-15 PM-05 -00 D CDE-00 L-03 H-01 SYE-00 FBIE-00 MCT-02			
Z 191930Z NOV 78	293463 191923Z /41			
TO SECSTATE WASHOC FLASH 8071	ERALI GOVERNMENT			
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGET OWN 3784 E.O. 11652: NA TAGS: CASC, OREP, GY REC	89-10-5			
SUBJ: OFFER OF ASSISTANCE TO GOVERNM	1910			
REF: STATE 293748 1. UPON RECEIPT REFTEL AMBASSADOR TE	LEPHONED THE PRIME MINISTER			
FOR BES BURNHAM TO MAKE THE OFFIER OF ASSITANCE REFTEL. PRIME MINISTER LISTENED CAREFULLY, EXPRESSED APPRECIATION				
FOR THE OFFER AND SAID HE WOULD BE DISCUSSING IT WITH HIS PEOPLE, HE SAID THAT HE WOULD BE BACK IN TOUCH EITHER LATER 58000 G 1978 Row.				

JACKSON CALLED ON BEALF OF PRIME MINISTER TO SAT THAT OF WOULD BE GRATEFUL IF TWO 112 HELICOPTERS COULD BE DEPLOYED IN THE COUNTRY. HE ALSO REQUESTED ON BEHALF OF THE GUYANA POLICE SLEEPING BAGS AND BLANKETS AS WELL AS COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT.

3. EMBASSY OFFICER IS IN DIRECT CONTACT WITH POLICE AND EDF IN AN EFFORT TO SPECIFY THEIR NEEDS.

BURKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

UNCLASSIFIED

19 Nov 78 19 13z

PAGE Ø1 ACTION ARA-15 GE OR GE Ø3783 19185 ØZ

FEILERAL BUREAU
UF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 INRE-00 DODE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 CA-01

SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00

NSCE-00 CCO-00 ICAÉ-00 SVC-00 OC-06 PM-05 /075 W

RAL GOVERNMENT

0 191700Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN TO SECSTATE WASHDO NIACT IMMEDIATE 8070

ALLENFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS INCLASSIFIED & DKM Much

DATE THE BY COURSE MAN

(Jes

Assoc. Dir, Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mont. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3 783

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: AFSP, GY

SUBJ: SPECIAL MILITARY AIRCRAFT

89-4286-5

REC-TRO

22 NOV 24 1978

REF: STATE 293763

1. AMBASSADOR HAS OBTAINED FROM FOREIGN MINISTER RASHLEIGH JACKSON CLEARANCE FOR THE ARRIVAL OF SPECIAL MILITARY AIRCRAFT REPORTED IN REFTEL. CLEARANCE WAS PROVIDED BY THE FORMIN ON THE UNDERSTANDING

THAT THE AIR CRAFT WOULD DEPLANE ITS PASSENGERS AND LEAVE IMMEDIATELY.

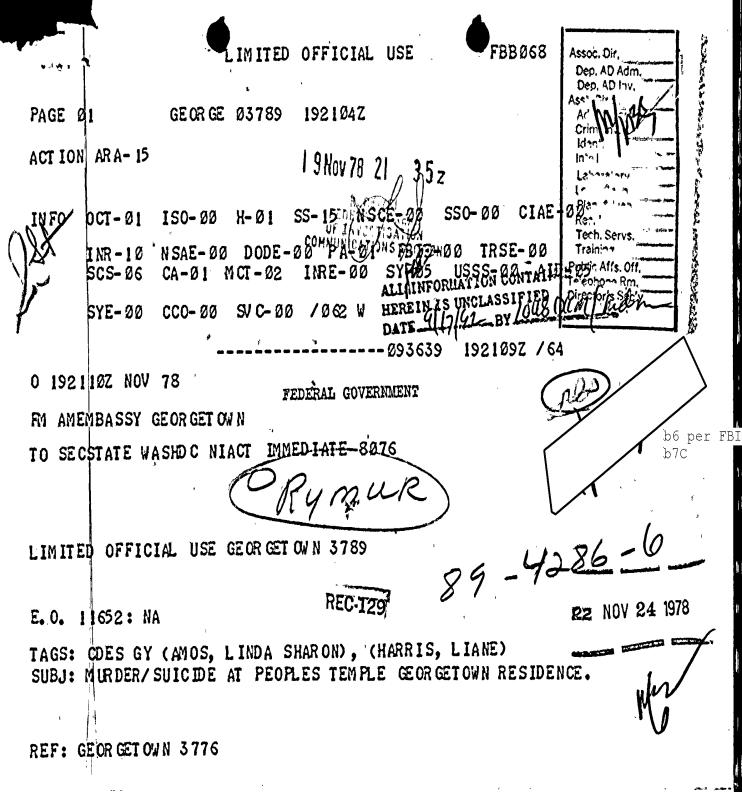
PERMISSION TO REFUEL IF NECESSARY WAS, HOWEVER, GRANTED.

2. EMBASSY IS MAKING ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET, PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION TO GEORGETOWN AND ARRANGE LODGING FOR PERSONNEL ARRIVING ON SPECIAL C-130 FLIGHT.

BUR KE

58NOV 281978

V



/1. THE GUYANA POLICE HAVE REPORTED TO THE EMBASSY THAT A MEMBER OF THE

PEOPLES TEMPLE RESIDING AT THEIR GEORGETOWN OFFICE RESIDENCE KILLED HER THREE CHILDREN AND THEN COMMITTED SUICIDE DURING THE EARLY EVEN NO NOURS 1970 EMBER 18. (REFTEL)

- 2. THE WOMAN, SHARON AMOS, HAD THREE CHILDREN. THE ELDEST, LIANE

 "HARRIS, WAS ABOUT TO MTY YEARS OLD. THE OTHER O, ESTIMATED TO BE
 AROUND 7 AND 5 YEAR'S OLD, WERE FROM A SECOND MARRIAGE AND THEIR

 NAMES ARE AS YET UNKNOWN. SHERWIN HARRIS, LIANE'S FATHER, IS IN

 GEORGETOWN, HAVING TRAVELED WITH THE GROUP OF CONCERNED RELATIVES

 THAT ARRIVED WITH CODEL RYAN.
 - 2. SHARON AMOS WAS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE GROUP AND WAS ACTIVE IN THE GEORGETOWN OPERATION. THE POLICE HAVE INDICATED THAT THE BODIES OF ALL FOUR DECEASED WILL BE HELD FOR A FEW DAYS PENDING INVESTIGATION.

 LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GEORGE 03789 192104Z

BUR KE

L

PAGE ØI

GE OR GE Ø3787 192Ø33Z

ACTION ARA- 15

19 HOV 78 20 442

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 ATTINK-10 NSAE-00

INRE-00 DODE-00 PA-01 TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 CA-01

SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00 CCO-00 ICAE-00 SVC-00 (062 W

ALL NOT 79

ALL NOT 79

HERE IN 15 UNCLASSIFIED

O 192235 NOV 78
AMEMBASSY GEORGET OWN.

TO SECSTATE WASHO, C NIACT IMMEDIATE 8074

PAUSRAL GUVLALLENT

Rymur

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3787

NEC-129' NE-15 89 - 4286 - 7

E. O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY (LAYTON, LARRY)

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: SHOOTING INCIDENT

22 NOV 24 1978

REF: GEOR GET OWN 3776.

LUYANA

1. THE GUYANA POLICE HAVE INFORMED THE EMBASSY OF THE ARREST OF AN

AMERICAN CITIZEN IN CONNECTION WITH THE SHOOTING INCIDENT AT

PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP NOV. 18. THIS DETAINEE HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS LARRY LAYTON, THE BROTHER OF DEBORAH LAYTON BLAKEE AND THE SON OF LISA LAYTO, BOTH OF WHOM HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECTS OF WELFARE THE SUBJECTS OF WELFARE SURJECTS OF WELFARE BURKE

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Air.
Adm. Tub.
Inte I.
Laboralary
Legal
Plan. Inso.
Rec. Ins.
Train
Public 11 - 01.
Te'cake 0-1.
Director's Sec'y

PA GE Ø1 GE OR GE Ø3782 191719Z ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SSO-00 CCO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00

INR-10 NSAE-00 INRE-00 DODE-000NPA-01 ICAE-00

TR SE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02COMCA-01 SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00

H-01 AID-05 SS-15 NSCE-00 SVC-00 /00 W

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm.
Idan
Intr I
Lah. Intr I
Lah. Insp.
Rec. IM m'
Tech Servs.
Train's
Pubin Af s. Off.
Telephana Rm.
Director's Sec'y

Z 191720Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGET ON N TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 800

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND ENFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS VICLASSIFIED OF

1917222 /41

-- 093246

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGET OWN 3782

Rymur



E.O. 11652: NA TAGS: CASC, OREP(RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: SECURITY OF "CONCERNED RELATIVES" AT

PEGASUS HOTEL.

REF: GEOR GET OWN 3780.

REC-129

89-4286-8

1. SINCE REFTEL CONSUL HAS VISITED THE GROUP OF "CONCERNED 22 NOV 24 1978 RELATIVES" AT THE PEGASUS HOTEL.

WERE IN EFFECT AND RELAYED ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE ROBERTS' FEELING (REFPORTED REFTEL. HE ALSO OFFERED THEM IMMEDIATE PASSAGE OUT OF THE COUNTRY ON TODAY'S PANAM

rito

PLIGHT WICH THEY DECLINED. HE THEN OFFERED THEM ALTERNATIVE PASSAGE ON LATER FLIGHTS BUT ALLMEMBERS OF THE GROUP INDICATED THAT THEY WANTED TO REMAIN HERE TO AWAIT FURTHER DEVELOPMENT SOTA

3. CONSUL'S APPEARANCE OBVIOUSLY RELIEVED MUCH OF THE TENSION AND, WHILE TOY ARE STILL CONCERNED FOR EIR OWN SAFETY, EACH HAS ELECTED TO REMAIN AT PEGASUS WHERE AT LEAST SIX ARMED POLICEMEN ARE PROTECTING THEM.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GEORGE 03782 191719Z

BUR KE

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE Ø3781 191534Z

ACTION ARA-15

19Nov 78 15 46 z

OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 INRE-00 DODE-00 PA-01 TREE-00 NCT-02 CA-01 INFO COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00

NSCE-00 CCO-00 ICAE-00 SV C-00 /062 W

---- Ø93Ø56 191536Z /5Ø

7 191535Z NOV 78

RM AMEMBASSY GEORGET ONN SEESTATE WASHOC PLASH 8068

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3781

information contained HEREIN/IS UNCLASSIFIED

Dep. AD Adm Dep. / 1 inv.

Tran ** Public After 111

Telenhone im.

Director's Sec'y

E. O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: FIRST WOUNDED ARRIVE AT TIMEHRI INTERNATIONAL

AIRPORT. GEORGETOWN

REC-T29 89 - 4286

REF: GEORGETWON 3774.

1. EMBASSY HAS JUST BEEN INFORMED THE GDF ISLANDER CARRYING FIVE WOUNDED FROM PORT KAITUMA HAS JUST ARRIVED

AT THE TIMEHRI AIRPORT. FIVE WOUNDED HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THE C-141A. LIST OF INDIVIDUALS AND GENERAL CONDITION

IS AS FOLLOWS: JACKIE SPEIER (LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL TO

CONGRESSMAN RYAN), SER IOUS; SONG (NBC TV), SER IOUS; ANTHONY KATSARIS (CONCERNED RELATIVE), NOT AS SERIOUS

584509 FOLLY REPORTED FROM PORT KAITUMA; MRS. BEVERLY

OLIVER (CONCERNED RELATIVE), NOT SERIOUS; MRS. CATHY BOYD (CONCERNED RELATIVE. NOT SERIOUS.

22 NOV 24 1978

2. SECOND AIRCRAFT FOOM PORT KAITUMA WITH THE REMAINING EVACUEES IS DUE WITH THE NEXT HOUR.

'BURKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

1

LIMITED OFFICIAL

FBB026

PAGE Ø1

GEOR GE Ø3776 198326

ACTION ARA-15

CONHUNICATIONS SECTION

Ident. Intell. 7000 Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim, Inv.

NSCE-00 SSO-00 CIAE-00 ISO-00 H-01 SS-15 INFO OCT-Ø1

DODE-00 PA-01 JUSE-00 TRSE-00 SCS-06 CA - Ø 1 MCT - 02

USSS-00 AID-05 SYE-00 CCO-ØØ INRE-00 SY-05

(AS-01, FBIE-00,) W

A2:17 A5 ORLI 2 23:46 ZNYAG AED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFI

ymur

b6 per FE b7C

Z 1903 15Z NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8063

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3776

AMBASSADOR SENDS

E.O. 11652: NA 1.0. 11652: NA TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN LEO) GY REC-12989-4286 -

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: SHOOTING INCIDENT AT PORT KAITUMA.

22 NOV 24 1978

REF: GEORGET ON 3774.

1. I HAVE JUST RETURNED FROM A MEETING WITH PRIMIN BURNHAM. DEPUTY PRIMIN REID, FORMIN JACKSON, AND MINISTER OF

INFORMATION SHIRLEY FIELD-RIDLEY. VARIOUS OFFICERS OF

DEFENSION OF WERE ALSO IN ATTENDANCE. OF THE TWO CHARTER AIRCRAFT WHICH HAD BEEN SHOT AT DURING

b6 per FE ∞b7C

THE INCIDENT AT PORT KAITUMA HAD JUST ARRIVED AND WERE ALSO PRESENT. FOLLOWING RECONSTRUCTION OF INCIDENT IS BASED ON THEIR TESTIMONY WHICH MUST BE USED CAREFULLY IN VIEW OF THEIR UNDERSTANDABLY EMOTIONAL STATE.

2. BOTH CHARTER AIR CRAFT HAD ARRIVED AT PORT KAITUMA AND HAD COMMENCED LOADING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY. THE SMALLER OF THE TWO, A FIVE-PASSENGER CESSNA, HAD ALREADY LOADED APPARENTLY, WITH AT LEAST TWO OR THREE OF THE JONESTOWN RESIDENTS WHO HAD ELECTED TO LEAVE THE COMMUNITY WITH LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GE OR GE Ø3776 19 Ø32 6Z

CONGRESSMAN RYAN, AMONG ITS FIVE PASSENGERS. ACCORDING TO THE PILOT ONE OF THE

IND IV IDUALS PRODUCED A PISTON AND BEGAN FIRING WITHIN THE AIR CRAFT AT THE OTHER PASSENCERS. AT ALMOST THE SAME TIME A TRACTOR PULLING A CART APPEARED ON THE SCENE. THE CART WAS LOADED WITH SEVERAL PEOPLE AND WHEN IT APPROACHED THE AIR CRAFT THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE CART BEGAN FIRING AT THE CLUSTER OF PEOPLE WHO

HAD NOT YET BOARDED THE SECOND LARGER AIRCRAFT.
SEVERAL OF THE PEOPLE, ACCORDING TO THE PILOTS, WERE

MMEDIATE STRUCK BY BULLETS AND IT THEIR ESTIMATION

WERE KILLED DURING TY FIRST FUSILLADE. THIS GREEN INCLUDED CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND MEMBERS OF THE NBC CAMERA TEAM. THE FIRING ALSO DAMAGED THE ENGINES OF THE SECOND AIR CRAFT AND RENDERED IT UNFLYABLE. PEOPLE STILL ON THE GROUND WHO WERE NOT WOUNDED OR WERE WOUNDED AND AMBULATORY RAN INTO THE BUSHES SURROUNDING THE AIRSTRIP TO ESCAPE THE FIRE. THE THREE-MAN CREW IN THE DISABLED AIR CRAFT SCRAMBLED ABOARD THE CESSNA WHICH WAS TAXIING DOWN THE RUNWAY. THIS AIR CRAFT MANAGED TO TAKE OFF WITH BOTH CREWS PLUS ONE WOUNDED PASSENGER WHO APPARENTLY WAS ONE OF THE PERSONS WHO HAD ELECTED TO LEAVE

3. NEITHER CREW HAD ANY GREAT FAMILIARITY WITH THE INDIVIDUAL PASSENGERS WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE CONGRESSMAN, THE NBC CAMERA TEAM AND THE DCM AND THUS COULD NOT READILY IDENTIFY CASUALTIES. THEY

DID REPORT, HOWEVER, THAT WHEN THEY LEFT PORT KAITUMA

THE DCM SEEMED TO BE AMBULATORY BUT PERHAPS SLIGHTLY WOUNDED. THE CONGRESSMAN AND THE CAMERA TEAM APPEARED TO BE DEAD.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

- CREWS WERE TAKEN IN THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE MEETING WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE WITH THE WITH THE PRIMIN THE AIR

 OR OF THE WITH THE WIT
 - 5. UNITS OF THE GUYANA DEFENSE FORCE AND THE POLICE ARE BEING AIRLIFTED DURING NIGHT HOURS TO MATTHEWS RIDGE, THE CLOSEST AIRSTRIP CAPABLE OF TAKING AIRCRAFT AFTER DARK. GDF IS ALSO POSITIONING TOW HELICOPTERS AT MATTHEWS RIDGE IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO SHUTTLE TROOPS INTO PORT KAITUMA AT FIRST LIGHT. THERE IS ALREADY A SMALL GDF UNIT AT PORT KAITUMA NUMBERING PERHAPS NO MORE THAN SIX. AS OF NOW THERE IS NO COMMUNICATION LINK WITH PORT KAITUMA.
 - 6. THE PRIMINISTER EXPRESSED HIS DEEP REGRET OVER THIS
 TRAGIC INCIDENT AND WISHED THIS TO BE CONVEYED URGENTLY TO USG.
 HE NOTED THAT HIS GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN
 MOST FACILITATIVE REGARDING THE CODEL'S VISIT.
 - 7. I TOLD THE PRIME MINISTER THAT OUR IMMEDIATE CONCERNS WERE AS FOLLOWS: (1) THAT THE GOG MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO GET INTO PORT KAITUMA TO FURNISH AID, ASSISTANCE AND PROTECTION TO THE AMERICANS WHO WERE STILL THERE,

 (2) THAT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE THE BODIES OF THE DEAD SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO GEORGETOWN, AND (3) THAT THE PERPETRATORS OF THIS OUTRAGE BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
 - 8. I LEFT THE PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE AT THIS POINT AND RETURNED TO THE EMBASSY.
 - 9. WE HAVE ALSO LEARNED THAT THERE HAVE BEEN THREE MURDERS AND ONE SUICIDE AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OFFICE IN GEORGETOWN. BURKE

FBB 047

PAGE' Ø1 GE OR GE Ø378Ø 19 15 Ø9Z ACTION ARA- 15

19Hov78 15 187

-- 093004

CIAE-20 INR-10 NSAE-00 INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 TR SEL BOESTSCSTAGN MCT-02 CA-01 INRE-00 DODE-00 PA-01

SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SS0-00

SV C- 00 /082 W ISCE-ØØ CCO-ØØ

1915,127 /50

IMUR

Z 1515 10Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGET ON N TO SECSTATE WASHOC FLASH 8067 MINFORMATION CONTAINED

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3780

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: SECURITY OF "CONCERNED RELATIVES" AT PEGASUS

HOT EL

REF: AMB/ASST SEC VAKY TELE CON NOV. 19

29-4286

22 NOV 24 1978

1. SINCE REFTEL CON CONSUL HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH

ASST. CRIME CHIEF ROBERTS WHO IS DIRECTLY IN CHARGE OF SECURITY OF THE "CONCERNED RELATIVES" AT THE PEGASUS HOTEL. THE PROPOSITION WAS PUT TO ROBERTS AS TO WHETHER OR NOT

IT MIGHT BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO MOVE THE GROUP, REPRESENTED BY

TIM STOEN. TO THE CONSULATE BUILDING. ROBERTS COUNSELED AGAINST THIS MOVE SAYING THAT HE HAD ASSIGED AS MUCH

SECURITY AS POSSIBLE TOTHE PEGASUS SPECIFICALLY FOR THE

5896V 281978 HESE PEOPLE.

Public Af's, Off. Telephann Rm. Director's Sec'y

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.:

2. WE WILL BE IN CONTINUING TOUCH WITH STOEN AND THE



OTHERS IN AN EFFORT ASSURAGE THEIR CONCERNS.

BUR KE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

F88045

PAGE 01 GEORGE 03779 191446Z
ACTION ARA-1"

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 907AE-00 500E-00 PA-01

TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 CA-01 TIR-10 INFE-00 SY-05

SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AIBW05ATISS_15TIONSSO-00 NSCE-00

CCO-00 SVC-00 /062 W

Assoc, Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.	,
MINZ	
In'al ' Lahara'ary Legal Corin.	
Plan, % Insp. Rec. Man Tech, Sarvs.	
Training Public Affin Off. Telephone 3m.	
Director's Sec'y	-

Z 19145 ØZ NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEOR GET ON N

TO SECSTATE WASHOC FLASH 8066

YEDERAL GOVERNMENT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3779

HERE IN IS INCLASSIFIED DUMINATED DATE GITTED BY WESDER MANAGE

1914492 /41

-092921

Rymur

E. O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

LEAVE WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN.

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: SITUATION REPORT AS OF 1100 LOCAL (0900 EST).

REF: GEORGETOWN 3774.

REC-129 89 - 4286 - 12

1. COMMISSIONER OF POLICE NOW REPORTS THAT ONE MORE DEATH HAS BEEN CONFIRMED AT PORT KAITUMA. THE NAME OF THE IND IV ID UAL IS PATRICIA PARKS WHO DOES NOT FIGURE ON ANY OF OUR LISTS. MUST THEREFORE ASSUME THAT SHE MAY HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE JONESTOWN RESIDENTS WHO HAD ELECTED TO

22 NOV 24 1978

M

2. THE PREVIOUSLY UNIDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPHER HAS NOW BEEN IDENTIFIED AS GREGORY ROBINSON OF THE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, AGAIN, THE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION IS THE GOOD NOW 1821378 OF POLICE.

* 3. AS YET NO GDF OR POLICE UNITS HAVE BEEN REPORTED AS HAVING ENTERED JONES IN ITSELF. WE EXPECT THIS VILL OCCUP WITHIN THE NEXT FEW HOURS.

4. MED IVAC C-141 ARR IVED AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT ON SCHEDULE LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE Ø2

GE OR GE 03779 191446Z

AT 1005 LOCAL (0800 EST). PLANE CAPTAIN AND CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER ARE IN TOUCH WITH EMBASSY

REPRESENTATIVES WHO IN TURN ARE PUTTING THEM IN CONTACT WITH LOCAL HEALTH OFFICIALS. EMBASSY HAS

RECEIVED WORD THAT TWO AND PERHAPS THREE PRESS CHARTERS

ARE ENROUTE GEORGETOWN. WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION DEPARTMENT MAY BE ABLE TO GIVE US AS TO NAMES AND AFFILIATIONS OF PASSENGERS.

BUR KE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB038

GEOR GE Ø3778 1910572

ACTION ARA-15

19HOV78 1124z

SS- 15 FF SY- 25 FAIR- 10 150-00 H-01

SCS-06 PA-01 AID-BECATSYES REGION CCO-00 SSO-00

USSS-00 INRE-00 TRSE-00 DODE-00 CIAE-00

SV C- 00 /062 W

-- 092409 191059Z /21

Z 191105Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGET OWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8065

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3778

E. O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: FIRST REPORTS FROM PORT KAITUMA

22 NOV 24 1978

89-4286-13

REF: 3774

1. POLICE COMMISSIONER LLOYD BARKER ON INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE PRIME MINISTER CALLED AMBASSADOR 0715 LOCAL TIME (2520 EST) TO INFORM HIM THAT POLICE UNITS HAD GOTTEN TO THE AIRSTRIP AT PORT KITUMA.

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm, Sei Crim, Inv ident. Inte'l. Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs. Training

Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

- 2. ACCORDING TO COMMISSIONER GOG POLICE ON THE SCENE
 CONFIRMED THE DEATHS CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN; MP ROBERT
 BROWN, NBC; MR. DON HARRIS, NBC; PLUS ONE AS YET
 UNIDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPHER. THRE ARE ALSO SIX WOUNDED AT
 THE AIRSTRIP INCLUDING DCM DWYER; SONG, NBC; MISS JACKIE
 SPEIER (LEGAL COUNSEL TO CODEL); PLUS TWO OTHERS AS YET
 UNIDENTIFIED.
 - 3. COMMISSIONER BARKER WAS INFORMED THAT MEDIVAC C-141
 IS DUE AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT 1000 HOURS LOCAL (0800 EST).
 HE WAS URGED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION AS SOON AS
 POSSIBLE WHEN WOUNDED COULD BE EVACUATED FROM
 LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GEORGE Ø3778 191057Z

PORT KAITUMA TO TIMEHRI AIRPORT, GEORGETOWN.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED 1910 7BBQ57 2

FENERAL IN SEAT OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PAGE Ø1

STATE 293763

ORIGIN ARA-15

ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-ØØ OCT -ØI INRE-00 DODE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 CA-ØI

SS0-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 SY-05 SYE- ØØ

NSCE-ØØ CCO-ØØ ICAE-00 S/C-00 OC-06 /070 R

EDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY ARA/EX:WD CALDERHEAD:JE

APPROVED BY ARA/EX:WD CALDER HEAD, ARA: JABUSHNELL

S/S-O:JTHYDEN

0 191759Z NOV 78 ZFF4

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GE OR GET OWN NIACT IMMEDIATE REC- 130

UNCLAS STATE 293763

alininformation contained

693362

EZ NOV 24 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: AFSP. GY

SUBJECT: SPECIAL MILITARY AIR CRAFT

SPECIAL MILITARY AIR CRAFT WILL DEPART PANAMA 1330 HOURS WASHINGTON TIME TODAY ENROUTE TO GEORGETOWN WITH EMERGENCY SUPPORT & NOW 28 1978

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. M~nt. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

- 2. ON BOARD WILL BE DOM/PANAMA VICTOR DIKEOS, CONSULAR OFFICER CHARLES ENG SH, ADMINISTRATIVE/SY OFF RICHARD MAY, AND COMMUNICATOR ANTHONY MONTANA.
- 3. AIR CRAFT WILL STOP AT CARACAS IN MID-AFTERNOON AND PICK UP CONSULAR OFFICER RICHARD MARTIN, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER DOUGLAS DAVIDSON AND COMMUNICATOR ROBERT HALL.
- 4. WE HOPE HAVE ON BOARD AS WELL A FOUR-MAN MILITARY UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 STATE 293763

COMMUNICATIONS TEAM WHICH WILL HAVE ITS OWN INDEPENDENT COMMUNICATIONS GEAR AND CAPABILITY.

- 5. AIR CRAFT ETA GEORGETOWN APPROXIMATELY 2000 HOURS WASHINGTON TIME THIS EVENING.
- 6. CONSULAR OFFICER JOHN ADAMS FROM PORT OF SPAIN WILL ALSO JOIN YOU SHORTLY AND IS MAKING HIS ARRANGEMENTS TO ARRIVE BY COMMERCIAL MEANS. VANCE

.FBBØ69

PA GE	ØI
-------	----

STATE 293771

ORIGIN ARA-15

19 Hoy 78 Q1

FBIE-00 CIAE-02 IN-INFO OCT-Ø1 ISO-00 NSAE- ØØ

SCS-06 MCT-02 INRE-00 DODE-00 PA-02 SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS- 15 SS0- ØØ

CCO-00 ICAE-00 SVC-00 PM-05 /069 R NSCE-00

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY ARA/EX:WDCALDERHEAD:JE

ALININFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN, ISJUNCLASSIFIED

DATE 411192 BY LOUY DIC

APPROVED BY ARA/EX:WD CALDERHEAD

ARA: JABUSHNELL S/S-0:JTHYDEN

-093649 1921127 /64 b6 per FBI

b7C

0 192046Z NOV 78 ZFF4 FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN NIACT

IMMED LATE

89-4286-15

UNCLAS STATE 293771

E. 0. 11652: N/A

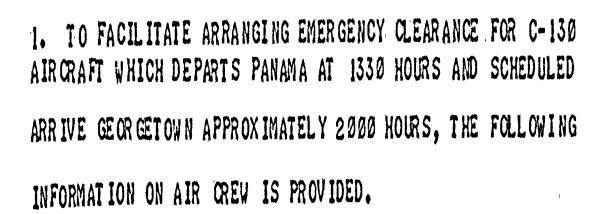
Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Deo, AD Inv. Asst, Dir. Colon 191 P'an # Inch.

Tech, Servs. 211 ain'ng Publin Afrs, Off. Telephona Rm.

Director's Sec'y

22 NOV 24 1978

SUBJECT: SPECIAL MILLIARY AIRCRAFT



2. AIR CRAFT COMMANDER - RUSSELL C. BURNHAM, SSN
CO-PILOT - 2ND LT. WILLIAM S. LAGLE. SSN NAVIGATOR - MAJOR CHARLES J. HOLLER, SSN
FLIGHT ENGINEER - M/SGT. LAWRENCE G. HALTER, SSN b6 Per Dept. of Sta
LOG MASTER - T/SGT. RONALD L. DOWDEN, SSN CREWMAN T/SGT. D. R. SHEPPARD, SSN
CREWMAN S/SGT. S. G. SHEPLER, SSN COMMUNICA-
TIONS CAPTAIN MICHAEL MASSINGALE, SSN UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

STATE 293771

COMMUNICATIONS M/SGT. ALVIN HUDDLESTON, SSN	b6 Per Dept. of Sta
COMMUNICATIONS T/SGT. W.D. DALTON, SSN COMMUNICATIONS SGT. D.P. METTERVILLE, SSN	. or sea
FLIGHT SURGEON LT. COL. B. POITRAS, SSN	

- 3. DEPENDING ON SPACE REQUIRED FOR SPECIAL COMMUNICATIONS GEAR, THE C-130 IS EXPECTED TO HAVE BETWEEN 45 AND 65 SEATS AVAILABLE FOR EVACUATION PURPOSES.
- 4. THE C-130 AIR CRAFT IS IDENTIFIED AS USAF FLIGHT MAC 60468.
- JACKSON'S REQUEST THAT AIRCRAFT DEPLANE ITS PASSENGERS AND LEAVE IMMEDIATELY. THIS MESSAGE HAS BEEN PASSED TO THE AIRCRAFT WHICH IS ALREADY ENROUTE. IF IMMEDIATE DEPARTURE INDEED ESSENTIAL, THEN IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR ANYONE SEEKING EVACUATION VIA MILITARY AIRCRAFT TO BE AT THE AIR PORT READY FOR IMMEDIATE DEPARTURE.

VANCE

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

5 a NOV 28 1978

1. SITUATION IN GUYANA AS OF 1300 HOURS (EST), NOVEMBER 19, 1978. IN ADDITION TO THE THREE CONFIRMED DEAD NAMED IN SITREP II, THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA HAS PROVIDED US WITH TWO NAMES FROM THE PARTY ATTACKED AT THE AIRSTRIP NEAR THE PEOPLES TEMPLE ON NOVEMBER 18: GREGORY ROBINSON, SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, AND PATRICIA PARKS, WHOM WE PRESUME WAS ONE OF THE JONESTOWN RESIDENTS WHO ELECTED TO LEAVE WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN. THIS MAKES A TOTAL OF FIVE KNOWN CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02

STATE 293776

DEAD. ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING MADE BY THE GUYANESE TO PERFORM AUTOPSIES, REQUIRED UNDER GUYANESE LAW WHEN A CRIME IS INVOLVED, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. AN AMERICAN MEDICAL PATHOLOGIST, WHO ACCOMPANIED A U.S. C-141 MEDIVAC PLANE TO GEORGETOWN, STAYED BEHIND TO HELP WHEN THE C-141 LEFT EARLIER TODAY WITH THE WOUNDED.

2. THE MEDICAL EVACUATION AIR CRAFT IS AIRBORNE WITH NINE WOUNDED. THE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED ARE: JACKIE SPEIER, LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND S. SONG OF THE NBC T.V. OTHER WOUNDED ARE MRS. BEVERLY OLIVER, A

AS ANTHONY KATSARIS, A CONCERNED RELATIVE. WE SO NOT CONCERNED HAVE AS YET THE NAMES OF THE OTHER WOUNDED. RICHARD DWYER, OUR DEPUTY CHIEF OF MISSION IN GEORGETOWN, WAS ALSO WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, BUT IS REMAINING AT PORT KAITUMA. THE WHITE HOUSE IS AUTHORIZING A SECOND MEDIVAC FLIGHT, SHOULD ONE PROVE NECESSARY.

- 3. THE NATIONAL MILITARY COMMAND CENTER IS SENDING A C-130 AIR CRAFT FROM PANAMA TO BRING SIX ADDITIONAL AMERICAN FOREIGN SERVICE CONSULAR, ADMINISTRATIVE AND COMMUNICATIONS PERSONNEL, AS WELL AS OUR DCM FROM PANAMA, FROM OUR EMBASSIES AT PANAMA CITY AND CARACAS. ANOTHER CONSULAR OFFICER IS FLYING TO GEORGETOWN FROM TRINIDAD. THE C-130 WILL ALSO BRING A U.S. FOUR-MAN MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS TEAM TO GUYANA.
- 4. OUR AMBASSADOR TO GUYANA, JOHN BURKE, HAS TOLD PRIME MINISTER BURNHAM OF GUYANA THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO PROVIDE ANY NECESSARY OR USEFUL ASSISTANCE TO GUYANA TO CONTROL THE SITUATION IN THE PEOPLES

CONFIDXNT I AL



LONCE

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 03

STATE 293776

TEMPLE AREA AND PREVENT THE LOSS OF LIFE. PRIME MINISTER BURNHAM EXPRESSED HIS APPRECIATION AND WILL LOOK INTO WHAT ASSISTANCE IS NEEDED OR WILL BE HELPFUL.

5. GUYANESE MILITARY FORCES COMMENCED ABOUT 1300
WASHINGTON TIME TO ADVANCE TOWARD JONESTOWN. THEY ARE
PROCEEDING CAUTIOUSLY BECAUSE OF REPORTS OF ARMED
PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS IN THE AREA. VANCE



20 Nov 78 18 03z

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FEDERAL BURBAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB116

Ø98813

PΑ	GE	0.1	
ΓH	UL	<i>v</i> .	

CARACA 10950 201632Z

ACTION SY-05

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 SYE-00 FBIE-00 /02/1

b6 per FB b7C

OR 201605Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY CARACAS

TO STEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO SECSTATE WASHDC 4684

Rymur



9Z /47 ORMATION CONTAINED

17192 BY 1048

geoc. Dic. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Ident.

Infe'l.

Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mant.

Tech. Servs.

Public Affs, Off, Telenhase Rm. Director's Sec'y

UNCLAS CARACAS 1295 Ø

FOR PSO FROM R SO

REC. 130

89-4286-17

E.O. 11652: N/A

, TAGS: ASEC

SUBJECT: ASSISTANCE

22 NOV 24 1978

1. RSO LOPEZ AVAILABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ASSISTANCE NEEDED.

UNDERSTAND RSO MAY FROM PANAMA ALREADY AT POST. PLEASE ADVISE
OF YOU WANT RSO TO COME.

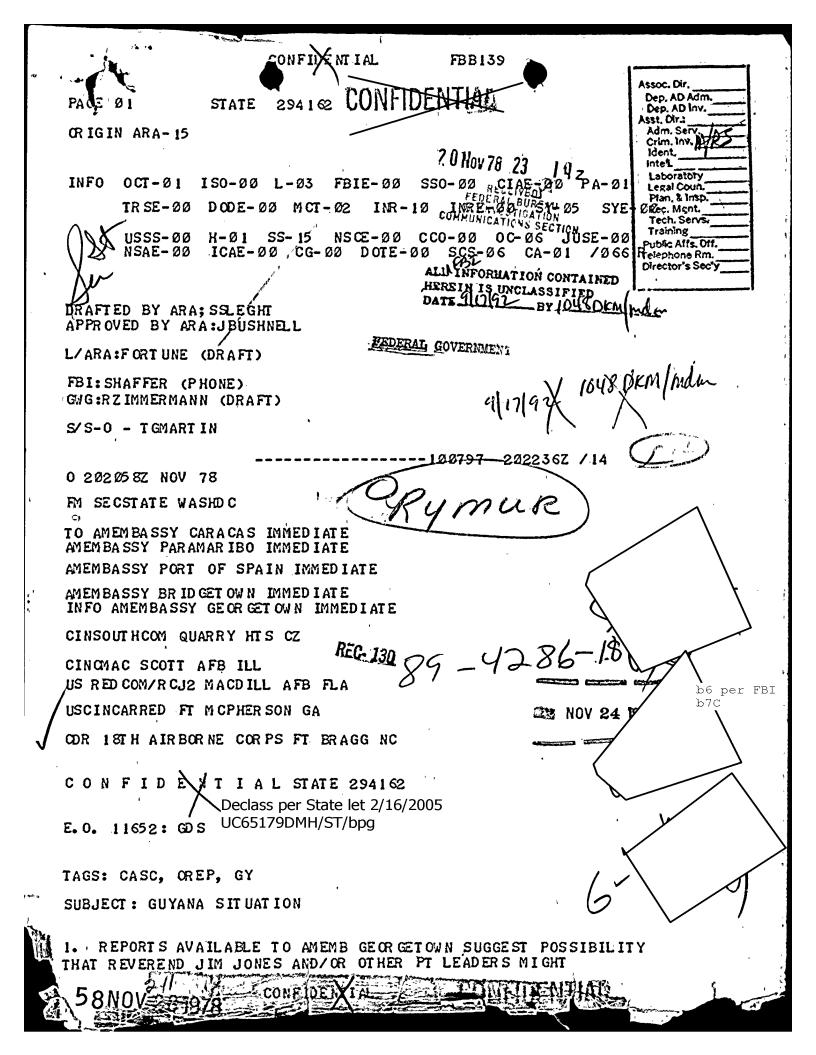
2. LEGATT ROBERT OGLESBY WILL DEPART CARACAS ON NOVEMBER 20 ON PAMAN 445 AT 1820, ARR PORT OF SPAIN AT 1920.

M

WILL DEPART POS ON NOVEMBER 21 ON BWIA 461 AT 2545, ARR

GEORGET OWN Ø745. PLEASE CONFIRM IF BWIA 461 WILL INDEED ARRIVE IN GEORGET OWN AS SCHEDULED.

LUERS NOV 28 1978



CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø2

* STATE 294162

ATTEMPT TO LEAVE GUYANA BY BOAT.

- 2. BELIEVE YOU SHOULD ADVISE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF THIS AND ALERT THEM TO POSSIBILITY THEY MIGHT SEEK TO LAND IN OR TRANSIT LOCAL TERRITORY.
- JONES OR OTHERS, BUT FEEL SUCH ACTION IS PROBABLE. VANCE



2



PAGE Ø1 ORIGIN ARA-15 STATE 293999 20 Nov 78

20 Nov 78 19 20z

EA-10 UNEA-11 - 150-00 SSO-ØØ NSCE-ØØ EUR-12 OCT - Ø1 INFO SCST DISTLACA + DEECTH- 01 SY-05 FBIE-00 I CAE-00 INRE-00 AID-05 CCO-ØØ 0C-Ø6 SYE-00 PA-01 TR SE-00 MCT-02

JUSE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 SVC-00 /086 R

DRAFTED BY ARA: JGR IFF ITH

PPROVED BY ARA

*l*š⁄ s−0: [

Rymur

b6 per FBI b7C

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.

Intell.

Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan. & Inco. Rec. Ment.

Tech. Servs.

Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Training Public Affs Off

Dep. AD Inv.

-100103 2019112 /64 NUSDEMI

HEREIN IS ONCLASSIFIED

DATE 911192 BY 10460KM MAN

all information contained

0 20183 7Z NOV 78
RM SECSTATE WASHDC

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT

9117192

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGET OWN IMMEDIATE

INFO AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE
AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY KUWAIT IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY ABU DHABI IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY TEHRAN IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY TOKYO IMMEDIATE 89-4286-19

PZ NOV 24 1978

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC 65179 DMH/ST/bpg

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 293999

58 NOV 28 1978 LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR SENATOR HAYAKAWA



5 MY

TAGS: CASC, OREP, GY

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. VII

REF: STATE 293803 AND PREVIOUS

THE GUYANESE CRISIS COMMITTEE HAS APPROVED OUR OFFER OF CONFIDENTIAL

9



COMENTAL

PAGE 02

STATE 293999

MEDICAL EVACUATION AND GRAVE REGISTRATION UNITS, INCLUDING UP TO 12 HELICOPTERS. THE NATIONAL MILITARY COMMAND CENTER (NMCC) IS MOBILIZING THE UNITS. THE HELICOPTERS ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE EARLY NOVEMBER 21.

- CONSULAR OFFICER ARE FLYING TO JONESTOWN THIS MORNING WITH THREE PRESS REPRESENTATIVES AND GUYANESE OFFICIALS AND WILL MAKE AN INITIAL ASSESSMENT OF THE SITUATION THERE.

 THEY ARE EXPECTED TO REPORT THEIR FINDINGS THIS AFTERNOON.
 ANOTHER FLIGHT WILL BRING OUR PATHOLOGICAL AND POISONS EXPERTS TO JONESTOWN THIS AFTERNOON. AMBASSADOR BURKE ALSO NOW ADVISES THAT THE 4-MAN DOD COMMUNICATIONS TEAM WILL FLY UP TO JONESTOWN TODAY. THEY ARE EXPECTED TO BEGIN TRANSMISSIONS FROM JONESTOWN THIS AFTERNOON.
 - 3. THE AIRFORCE IS INVESTIGATING WHETHER THE MATTHEWS RIDGE AIR STRIP CAN TAKE AIRCRAFT AS LARGE AS C-130S SO THAT IT CAN BE USED AS A STAGING AREA FOR OPERATIONS IN JONESTOWN. THE AIR STRIP IS ABOUT 35 MILES AWAY FROM JONESTOWN, AND ITS USE WOULD CONSIDERABLY EASE SUPPLY PROBLEMS AND FACILITATE EVACUATION ACTIVITIES.
 - 4. THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT HAS REQUESTED THE LOAN OF TWO OTTER OR SIMILAR AIRCRAFT. THE AMERICAN PEOPLES TEMPLE CRISIS HAS OVERTAXED GUYANA'S DOMESTIC AIR TRANSPORT SYSTEM, WHICH IS CRITICAL FOR THE SUPPLY OF MANY ISOLATED GUYANESE COMMUNITIES. MCC HAS NO OTTERS, BUT IS LOOKING INTO ALTERNATIVE WAYS OF RESPONDING TO THIS REQUEST.
 - 5. AMBASSADOR BURKE ADVISES THAT AUTOPSIES HAVE BEEN PERFORMED ON THE BODIES OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE FOUR OTHERS KILLED DURING THE ATTACK AT PORT KAITUMA AND THAT

CONFIDE TIAL

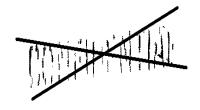
3

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 03

STATE 293999



THEY ARE READY FOR TRANSPORT BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.

SCS IS COORDINATING THEIR MOVEMENT WITH THE NMCC. "ALSO."

AMBASSADOR BURKE ADVISES THAT GUYANA WILL PROBABLY REQUIRE THAT AUTOPSIES BE DONE ONLY ON A REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE OF THE DEAD AT JONESTOWN BEFORE AUTHORIZING THE RETURN OF THE BODIES TO THE UNITED STATES. VANCE





CONETDEXTIAL	
CONFIDENTIAL FBB 079	Assoc Die
	Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.
PAGE 01 STATE 293790	Asst. Dir.:
HALIETTA WATER	_Adm. Servill
ORIGIN ARA- 15 20 Nov 78 0'2 3 8:0 VEHDETYTING	Crim. Inv.
RECEIVER	Inte ¹ . Laboratory
INFO OCT-01 EUR-12 EA-10 NECONKUNICALSUS DE DO	Legal Coun.
MCAP GG MGGP GG JGGO TG TGGT GGG	Opian, t Insp. Rec. Mgnt.
DA GI. MAGE GE GOO GO	Tech. Servs. Training
PA-01 TRSE-00 SCS-06 CA-01 MCT-02 SY-05 SYE-00	Public Affs. Off.
USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 OCFD6 CCO-00 PM-05	Te'ephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
JUSE-00 SVC-00 / 096 R ALL/INFORMATION CONTAINED	ı
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/16 L By 1048 DXM MA	
Daria Minister Bi Assay Mark	\
DRAFTED BY ARA: JGR IFF IT H	
APPROVED BY ARA	
S/S-0 b6 per FBI	
b7c .	(1)
0 2002 1'Z NOV 78 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	
AM SECSTATE WASHDC	1.
'''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	hom.
TO HATCHDROOT OF OR OLD THAT THAT THE TABLE	_
AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE REC. 130 - 4 28	1 -20
AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE \$ 9-9 20	6
AMEMBACCY DODT OF CDATH THANDSTATE	
AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE 22 N	04.6
,	OV 24 1978
AMEMBASSY PARAMAR IBO IMMEDIATE Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC 65179 DMH/ST/bpg	
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT IMMEDIATE	
AMEMBASSY ABU DHABI IMMEDIATE	₀ /
,	MAX
AMEMBASSY TEHRAN IMMEDIATE	A. (A)

AMEMBASSY TOKYO IMMEDIATE 58N0V281978 FIDENT AL STATE 293790

LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR SENATOR HAYAKAWA

E. 0. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. IV

REF: STATE 293776 AND PREVIOUS

CONFINENTIAL

CONFINENTIAL

PAGE Ø2

STATE 293790

I. IN RESPONSE TO OUR OFFER OF ASSISTANCE, THE GUYANESE HAVE ASKED FOR TWO HELICOPTERS (EMBASSY GEORGETOWN IS OBTAINING SPECIFICS). COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT, A SMALL AIR PLANE, OUT BOARD MOT OR, SLEEPING BAGS, ETC., ARE ALSO SOUGHT FOR THE POLICE FORCES NOW ON THEIR WAY TO JONESTOWN. THE NATIONAL MILITARY COMMAND CENTER IS PROCESSING THESE REQUESTS. AND SUPPLIES ARE EXPECTED TO BEGIN MOVING TO GEORGETOWN SHORTLY.

2. AT AMBASSADOR BURKE'S REQUEST, A SECOND C-141 MEDEVAC FLIGHT IS NOW SCHED FOR TO ARRIVE IN GEORGETOWN HORTLY

AFTER DAYLIGHT ON NOVEMBER 20. THE FIRST MEDEVAC FLIGHT

IS SCHEDULED TO LAND AT ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE AT 9:02 PM THIS EVENING AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY WATSON AND OTHERS WILL MEET THE PLANE. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN REPORTS THAT

THE FIVE BODIES FROM THE ATTACK NOVEMBER 18 AT PORT KAITUMA HAVE NOW BEEN RETURNED TO GEORGETOWN. THE INJURED WOMAN IN THE AIRCRAFT THAT ESCAPED FROM THE ATTACK AT PORT KAITUMA HAS NOW BEEN IDENTIFIED. SHE IS

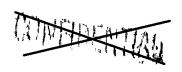
WHO WE PRESIME IS ONE OF THE JONESTOWN b6 per FBI

RESIDENTS WHO CHOSE TO LEAVE WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN.
SHE IS REPORTED TO BE IN SERIOUS CONDITION IN THE
GEORGETOWN PUBLIC HOSPITAL AND UNDER POLICE GUARD.

3. THE GUYANESE POLICE REPORT THAT SHARON AMOS, A
PEOPLES TEMPLE LEADER RESIDENT IN GEORGETOWN, KILLED
HER THREE CHILDREN AND COMMITTED SUICIDE ON NOVEMBER 18.
THE FATHER OF ONE OF THE CHILDREN TRAVELLED TO GEORGETOWN
WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND IS STILL IN GUYANA. THE
POLICE ALSO REPORT THAT THEY HAVE ARRESTED IN GEORGETOWN

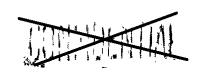
AN AMERICAN PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBER IN CONNECTION WITH THE INCIDENT AT PORT KAITUMA.

CONFIDE TIAL



b7C





PAGE 03 - STATE 293790

- 4. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN HAS HAD NO REPORT OF THE GUYANESE POLICE AND MILITARY EXPEDITION WHICH LEFT FOR JONESTOWN AT 1300 WASHINGTON TIME, PROBABLY OWING TO LACK OF ADEQUATE COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE TO THE EXPEDITION.
- DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN TOM RESTON PROVIDED VIRTUALLY ALL AVAILABLE FACTS EXCEPT THE NAMES OF THE WOUNDED BEING EVACUATED IN THE C-141. NOW THAT THE WOUNDED HAVE BEEN EVACUATED FROM GUYANA, THE PRESS IS ALSO BEGINNING TO FOCUS ON THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, AND IS PUSHING FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE GUYANESE POLICE AND MILITARY ON THEIR WAY TO JONESTOWN AND ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON THERE. VANCE

	CONFIDEXITIAL	FBB 1 Ø 8		
1 January			*	Assoc. Dir.
PAGE Ø1 STATE	293803	,	CONTIN	Den Ad Adm.
ORIGIN ARA- 15	a de la companya de l	•		The later
	A STATE OF THE STA	_		Iden*
INFO OCT-01 EUR-12	EA-10 NEA29 NOV	/ <i>1</i> 850-1 <i>8</i> 50 () \$ 50-0	Ø NSCE-ØØ	Lebora nrv
INRE-00 ICAE- SYE-00 PA-01 JUSE-00 CIAE-	TR SE - 00 M CF 9 20 00 INR - 10 NS AE			Plan 1 Insp. Rec. 11 mt. Tech. Servs. Treining Public Affs. Off, Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
DRAFTED BY ARA:JGRIF		INCLASSIGIED	oxy who	
APPROVED BY ARA	m \ m \ 7111	LASSIFIE V 1048	. =/**********	•
" I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	6 per FBI ON	9/12/9	فعنشمس)	
0 201404Z NOV 78		097062 2014	58Z /53	
FM SECSTATE WASHDC	FEDE	RAL GOVERNMENT		
TO AMEMBASSY GEORGET AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMM AMEMBASSY CARACAS IM	ED TATE	Rymu		•
AMEMBASSY PORT OF SP AMEMBASSY LONDON IMM AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO	ED LATE	89 -	4286	-21
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT IMM AMEMBASSY ABU DHABI AMEMBASSY TEHRAN IMM	IMMED I AT E		22 NOV	24 1978
AMEMBASSY TOKYO IMME	DIATE	•	• 1	
CONFIDENT	A L STATE 293803		, L	0
LONDON FOR MICHAEL F	INLEY, TOKYO FOR	SENATOR HAYAK	AWA	
E.O. 11652: N/A		class per State let 2 65179DMH/ST/bpg		•
TAGS: CASC, OREP (R	YAN, LEO), GY	•		
SUBJECT:// SITUATION I	REPORT NO. VI	, C(DIFTUENT	AL

REFERENCE E 293800 AND PREVIOUS

THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT HAS NOW GIVEN FINAL CLEMANCE FOR CONFIDENTIAL

CONETREMIAL

CONFIDENT IAL

PAGE 02

STATE 293803

THE TWO HELICOPTERS THAT ARE PART OF THE ASSISTANCE PACKAGE
IT REQUESTED AND HAS ESTABLISHED A CABINET LEVEL CRISIS

COMMITTEE TO HANDLE THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CALAMITY. THE COMMITTEE IS HEADED BY MINISTER OF HEALTH, HOUSING, AND LABOR

HAMILTON GREEN AND INCLUDES THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AND

HOME AFFAIRS. GREEN IS KNOWN AS A DYNAMIC, CAPABLE ADMINISTRATOR. AMBASSADOR BURKE IS WORKING CLOSELY WITH THE

COMMITTEE WHICH IS NOW CONSIDERING OUR OFFER OF MEDICAL

HELICOPTER EVACUATION AND GRAVES REGISTRATION UNITS, IN
CLUDING UP TO 12 HELICOPTERS. AN EARLY ANSWER IS EXPECTED,

AND THE NATIONAL MILITARY COMMAND CENTER IS PREPARING TO

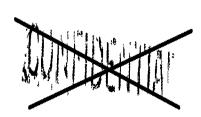
HAVE THE UNITS READY TO MOVE QUICKLY. VANCE



۰ مر	×8;	•	Assoc, Dir, Dep. AD Adm.
			Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.:
	CONFIDE NT IAL	FBB104 (1)	Adm. Serv.
PAGE Ø1	STATE 293800 20 Nov 7	8 13 43z	Laboratory Lamat Cerra
OR IGIN ARA-15	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ACHIE	ETHIVED EL BUREAU CATION CATIONS SECTION ISO-00 SIG-03	Plan A Joen Rec. 14 may Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm.
1 FBIE-00	CIAE-00 DODE-00 NSAE-		0-00 Director's Sec'y
I CAE-00	INRE-00 INR-10 PA-01	TRSE-ØØ SCS-Ø	
W MCT-02			00-26
Ø cco-øø	JUSE-00 SVC-00 /104 R	· \/(048 DKM/mdn
	,	. ((1)(1)	·
DRAFTED BY ARA	FEDERAL	GOVERNMENT	(-0.8)
APPROVED BY AR	b6 per FBI	mur	
/	b7c	709 6 140—201314Z	/50
O 201/142Z NOV FM SECSTATE WA	78 ASHD C REG. 13	· Q_	
TO AMEMBASSY O	SE OR GET OWN IMMEDIATE	06 11	286_22
AMEMBASSY PANA AMEMBASSY CARA AMEMBASSY PORT	-	89-01	EZ NOV 24 1978
AMEMBASSY LOND			
	MAR IBO IMMEDIATE		a
AMEMBASSY KUWA	IT IMMEDIATE		1
AMEMBASSY ABU AMEMBASSY TEHR			A.A.
AMEMBASSY TOKY	O IMMEDIATE Declass per Sta UC 65179DMH/	te let 2/16/2005 ST/bpg	1 1. March (1)
CONFILDE 58NOV 29197	N T A L STATE 293800		(Charles and)
	CHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR S	SENATOR HAYAKAWA	CONFIDENTIAL

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY



SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. V

REFERENCE: STATE 293790 AND PREVIOUS

CONFIDENT IAL

COMPARE TO SERVICE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

1. THE GUYANESE POLTCE AND MILITARY FORCES HAVE ENTERED LANGE OF THE GUYANESE OFFICIALS ABOUT THE DEAD.

JONESTOWN AND REPORTEDLY ENCOUNTERED AS MANY AS 400 DEAD.

AND INFORMATION REGARDING REMAINING MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES

TEMPLE IN JONESTOWN ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE, AND DARKNESS AND HEAVY RAIN HAVE IMPEDED FURTHER MOVEMENT BY THE GOVERNMENT FORCES, PROBABLY UNTIL DAWN NOVEMBER 20. PRESS IN
QUIRIES ARE RELAYING RUMORS THAT ALL OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS ARE DEAD. WE EXPECT TWO CONSULAR OFFICERS AND A U.S. COMMUNICATIONS TEAM TO REACH JONESTOWN THE MORNING OF NOVEMBER 20. GUIDANCE DEVELOPED FOR THE PRESS ON AN IF
ASKED BASIS IS: BEGIN QUOTE WE HAVE RECEIVED FROM OUR EM
EASSY IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, A PRELIMINARY REPORT BY

LOCAL OFFICIALS ON THE SCENE THAT IT APPEARS AS IF AS MANY AS 400 MEMBERS OF THE JONESTOWN PEOPLES TEMPLE COMMUNITY MAY BE DEAD. END QUOTE.

- 2. THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA HAS NOT GIVEN FINAL CLEARANCE FOR THE HELICOPTERS THAT FORM PART OF THE ASSISTANCE PACKAGE REQUESTED FOR THE GOVERNMENT FORCES. WE HAVE RECEIVED NO EXPLANATION FOR THE DELAYED APPROVAL. THE NATIONAL MILITARY COMMAND CENTER IS PREPARING TO PROVIDE A HELICOPTER SQUADRON (PERHAPS 12 HELICOPTERS) TO BE USED FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL AND EVACUATION SERVICES TO SURVIVORS IN JONESTOWN SHOULD IT BE REQUIRED/
- 3. STATE HAS REQUESTED NMCC THAT A MILITARY GRAVES REGISTRATION TEAM AND NECESSARY EQUIPMENT SUCH AS BODY BAGS BE ASSEMBLED TO DEAL WITH THE MASSIVE PROBLEM OF BODY IDENTIFICATION AND DISPOSITION. SCS IS COORDINATING THESE ACTIVITIES WITH THE INTENTION OF BRINGING THE BODIES OF

DEAD AMERICANS BACK TO THE US FOR BURIAL. A SECOND C-141 MEDEVAC PLANE IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT GEORGETOWN AT 9:25

CONFIDEXTIAL

PAGE Ø3

ST AT 293800

DITHE THAT

A.M. EST. CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S BODY AND THE REMAINS OF THE OTHER DEAD MAY BE BROUGHT OUT ON THIS PLANE.

4. SHORTLY AFTER 9:00 P.M. (EST) THE C-141 LANDED AT ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE WITH FIVE WOUNDED FROM THE SHOOTING AT PORT KAITUMA, HAVING LEFT FOUR SERIOUSLY WOUNDED VIC-

TIMS IN PUERTO RICO FOR IMMEDIATE MEDICAL ATTENTION.
THE CONDITION OF THOSE ARRIVING AT ANDREWS RANGED
FROM HEAVILY SEDATED TO STUNNED, AND NONE SPOKE TO THE

PRESS. HOWEVER SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE CORRESPONDENT, RON JAVERS, THOUGH HIMSELF WOUNDED, FILED A LENGTHY AND LURID EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT OF THE EVENTS IN GUYANA AS THE

PLANE PASSED THROUGH PUERTO RICO. ASSISTANT SECRETARY BARBARA WATSON AND MEMBERS OF THE PRESS GREETED THE FLIGHT. THE C-130 FROM PANAMA WHICH CARRIED THE EMBASSY

AUGMENTATION TEAM TO GUYANA HAS TURNED AROUND IN GEORGETOWN AND IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN PUERTO RICO AT 5:56 AM LOCAL TIME, WITH EIGHT OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES WHO HAD BEEN STAYING AT THE PEGASUS HOTEL IN GEORGETOWN.

5. OUR EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN HAS PROVIDED AN UPDATE ON THE STATUS OF THOSE COMPOSING CODEL RYAN. ALL ARE ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS AS OF 2:00 A.M. LOCAL TIME NOVEMBER 20:

CONG RYAN, DECEASED, REMAINS IN GEORGETOWN;
JACKIE SPEIER, WOUNDED, EVACUATED ON C-141;
MARK LANE, UNHURT, IN POLICE CUSTODY, GEORGETOWN;

CHARLES GARRY, UNHURT, IN POLICE CUSTODY, & CR GETOWN; RICHARD DWYER, WOUNDED, AT HOME IN GEORGETOWN; DON HARRIS, DECEASED, REMAINS IN GEORGETOWN;

BOB FLICK, UNHURT, DEPARTED GUYANA IN NBC JET; RON JAVERS, WOUNDED, EVACUATED IN C-141; TIM REITERMAN, WOUNDED, EVACUATED IN C-141;

CHARLES KRAUSE, UNHURT, IN GUYANA; CREGORY ROBINSON, DECEASED, REMAINS IN GEORGETOWN; STEVE SUNG, WOUNDED, EVACUATED ON C-141;

CONFIDEXITIAL L

COMPREHIDE

WHAT HALL

CONFIDENT IAL

PAGE Ø4

STATE 293800

BOB BROWN, DECEASED, REMAINS IN GEORGET OWN;

JAMES COBB, UNHURT, EVACUATED ON C-13Ø TO PUERTO RICO;

BEVERLY OLIVER, WOUNDED, EVACUATED ON C-141;

ANTHONY KATSARIS, WOUNDED, EVACUATED ON C-141;

CAROLYN BOYD, WOUNDED, EVACUATED ON C-141.

6. WE HAVE REMAINED IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH THE FBI AND THE OFFICE OF CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR JERRY BROWN OUT OF CONCERN

THAT THE TRAGIC EVENTS IN GUYANA MIGHT BE EMULATED BY PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA. THUS FAR NO SUCH EVENTS HAVE TAKEN PLACE.

7. THE GUYANA WORKING GROUP IS OPERATING CONTINUUSLY AND HANDLING INQUIRIES FROM THE PRESS AND OTHERS INCLUDING RELATIVES OF PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS. THE FOLLOWING PHONE NUMBERS CAN BE USED FOR INCOMING CALLS: 632-9380

(1) (2) (3) AND 632-6615. VANCE

3

CONTINUENT

,	UNCLASSIFIED
	20 Nov 78 18 38 z
PAGE Ø1	70 Nov 78 18 38 z CARACA 10952 221723Z

CTION SY-05

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMPUNICATIONS SECTION

OCT-Ø1

SYE-00/ISO-00 FBIE-00 1006 W

> 099644 201829Z /47

Rec. Mont. Tech. Servs. Training_ Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec y

b6 per FBI

b7C

Laboratory Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp.

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD inv.

OR 201640Z NOV /18 FM AMEMBASSY CARACAS

ALLMINFORMATION CONTAINED

FBB 121

TO AMEMBASSY GE OR GET OWN IMMEDIATE

INFO SECSTATE WASHDC 4685

UNCLAS/CARACAS 10952

FOR PSO FROM RSO

Rymur

HEREIN IS, UNCLASSIFIED

E.O. 11652: N/A TAGS: ASEC

SUBJECT: LEGATT VISIT

REG- 130

89-4286

MARY DELL HUMPHERY, SECRETARY, WILL ACCOMPANY LEGATT OGLESBY ON NOVEMBER 21 ARRIVAL TO PROVIDE SECRETARIAL SUPPORT.

L UER S

P2 NOV 24 1978

7BB096

PAGE Ø1 STATE 293798 ORIGIN ARA-15

20 Nov 78 10 30 z

INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15

NSCE-00 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 100 R

DRATED BY ARA/CAR: A HEWITT

APPROVED BY ARA/CAR: AHEWITT

MS-0:R CASTRODALE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 911192 BY 1048 DKM

---- Ø95 I ØØ 2 Ø I Ø2 IZ / I I

O 200836Z NOV 78 FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

REDERVT COARCITION

Rymur

(res

Assoc. Dir, Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.:

Adm. Serv.,

Crim, Inv. Ident.

Plan, & Insp.

Rec. Mgnt.

Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Training
Public Affs. Off.

Tech. Servs.

Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 293798

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: GY

REC- 130

89-4286-24

SUBJECT: LOCATION OF POSSIBLE SURVIVORS OF JONESTOWN COMMUNITY

1. DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN INFORMED BY A CALIFORNIA BASED

HAM RADIO OPERATOR WHO HAS MONITORED PEOPLES TEMPLE TRANSMITIONS FROM GUYANA INTERMITTENTLY OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS THAT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE HAS MAINTAINED TWO

SATELLITE FARMS OR CAMPS WITHIN 75 TO 100 MILES OF JONESTOWN. IF THIS INFORMATION IS CORRECT SOME SURVIVORS OF THE JONESTOWN COMMUNITY MIGHT BE FOUND AT THESE LOCATIONS.

2. EMBASSY MAY WISH TO SEE IF THIS INFORMATION CAN BE VERIFIED, AND TO PASS IT ON TO GOG SECURITY FORCES IF IT SEEMS RELIABLE. VANCE

PZ NOV 24 1978

M/N



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

7822355

FBI

PEDERAL GOVERNMENS

November 20, 1978

ALLINFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 91192 BY 10480KM MAY

S D P

MEMORANDUM FOR:

ARA - Mr. Viron P. Vaky

Assistant Secretary

SUBJECT:

Working Group Designation - Guyana

C S/S S/S-O S/S-S S/P MILREP ARA CA H INR M/CT PA

E

T M

This is to record the authorization of the Deputy Secretary to establish, under your direction, a Working Group composed of representatives of ARA, CA, PA, H, and others as necessary, to deal with the current situation in Guyana. The effective time of authorization is 0700, November 19,

Peter Tarnoff Executive Secretary

PA/PRS RYMUR
PM

1978.

AID ICA FBI JUSTICE

WH (LDX) DOD (LDX) CIA (LDX) NSA (LDX)

Working Group

REC-130 89 - 4286: - 25

2 NOV 32 1978

酸

B136

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim, Inv.

Ident. intell. Laboratory

Plan, & Insp.

Rec. Mgnt.

Training

Tech. Servs.

Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm.

Director's Sect

PAGE ØI

GEORGE Ø3817 202214Z

ACTION ARA-15

SCS-06 FBIE-020 NOVAS-29 100E-00 INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 PA-Ø Legal Coun.

INRET ØØEDSY- 05 SSOOTØØVENSCENDØ TR SE-00 MCT-02 CA-ØI INR-10 SYE- ØØ SS- 15 USSS-ØØ H-Ø1 AID-05 CCO-ØØ COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OC-06 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 SVC-00 L-03 CG-ØØ

DOTE-00 /071 W

ALLAINFORMATION CONTAINED

202155Z NOV 78

AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

fo/secstate WashDC Flash 8106

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b7C

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3817

E.O. 11652: N/A TAGS; CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO)

SUBJECT: IDENTIFICATION OF REVEREND JAMES JONES, HIS WIFE, A SON

AND ELEVEN BODYGUARDS AMONG DEAD PERSONS AT JONESTOWN.

22 NOV 24 1978

1. AT 1700 HR S LOCAL. POLICE COMMISSIONER LLOYD BARKER INFORMED

ENBASSY PEOPLES LEMPLE (PI) LEADER BODY GUARD WERE HIS WIFFIED AS AMONG THE DEAD AT JONESTOWN. BARKER SAID THAT REV. JONES HAD

A BULLET IN THE HEAD. POLICE SUSPECT THAT AN ARGUMENT MAY HAVED DEVELOPED OVER A LARGE SUM OF MONEY THAT JONES INTENDED TO REMOV FROM JONESTOWN AND HE MAY HAVE BEEN EXECUTED.

2. FYI: ACCORDING TO BARKER THE NATIONAL POLICE DISPATCHED A SIX-MAN TEAM TO JONESTOWN ON 20 NOVEMBER ALONG WITH SEVERAL PT

ESCAPEES FROM JONESTOWN TO AID IN IDENTIFICATION EFFORTS. AMONG THE POLICE TECHNICIANS WERE TWO PHOTOGRAPHERS AND TWO FINGER-

PRINT TECHNICIANS.

BURKE N7360

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

b6 per FBI

FBB 118

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE Ø38Ø7 Ø1 OF Ø2

ACTION ARA-15

20 Nov 78 13 252

INFO OCT-Ø1 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 PA-01

> CAT OU TANK JOTION IN E- 00 SCS-06 MCT-02 TBSE-ØØ SY-05

SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 L-03 CCO- ØØ 0C-06 JUSE-00 HA-05

PER-Ø1 PPT-Ø1 EUR-12 0PR-02 MED-05 SMS-01 SM-05

1103 W (15) DEAE- 00,

HEREIN IS INCLASSIVIES 0990861 201800Z /44
DATE TIPLE BY OUR DEMINE POENATION CONTAINED

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGET OWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 18090

b6 per FBI .b7C

Dep. AD Adm.

Laboratory

Legal Count Plan. & Insp

Rec. Mant. Tech. Servi Training

Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

I A L SECTION 1 OF 2 GEORGET OWN 3807

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, PINT, GY

SUBJ: INTERVIEW WITH MARK LANE

1048 DKAI/M

MARK LANE WAS CONTACTED IN HIS HOTEL BY EMBASSY OFFICIALS AND HE READILY AGREED TO GIVE A STATEMENT TO THEM REGARDING THE INCIDENT IN JONESTOWN. LANE BEGAN HIS NARR ATION BY DESCRIBING

THE EVENTS AFTER THE DEPARTURE OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN HIS PARTY. AND THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WHO CHOSE TO GO WITH HIM.

22 NOV 24 1978

1. LANE STATED THAT HE AND HIS COLLEAGUE, CHARLES GARY, MET WITH JIM JONES AFTER CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY LEFT, AND ATTEMPTED TO PERSUADE HIM NOT TO TAKE DRASTIC MEASURES FOLLOWING THE DEPARTURE OF SOME OF HIS SECT'S MEMBERS. T HE MEET ING WAS INTERRUPTED BY MARIE KATSARIS WHO SAID "IT WAS

IMPORTANT." AFTER A WHISPERED CONSULTATION BETWEEN JONES AND KATSARIS -- ACCORDING TO LANE -- JONES TOLD HIM AND GARY TO GO TO THE EAST CABIN BECAUSE THEY WERE IN DANGER. LANE SAID

THE DON SLY. WHOM HE HAD HELPED TO DISARM IN THE FIRST ATTEMPT ON RYAN'S LIFE, WAS SENT TO GUARD THEM. LANE SAID HE THEN HEARD SHOUTS OF "DEATH IS A DIGNITY" AND "LET'S GET

Declass per State let 2/16/2005

UC 65179DMH/ST/bpg

58NOV 281978

PAGE Ø2

GEORGE 03807 01 OF 02 201644Z

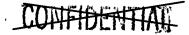


'EM NOW." AT FIRST, LANE SAID, HE THOUGHT THE THREAT WAS AIMED AT HIM AND GARY, BUT THE PEOPLE RUSHED PAST TO ANOTHER BUILDING WHERE THEY ALLEGEDLY WITHDREW GUNS AAND AMMUNITION. LANE STATED THAT SOME CRATES APPEARED TO BE SO HEAVY THAT TWO MEN COULD NOT CARRY THEM FOR MORE THAN A FEW YARDS AT A TIME. ALL THE PEOPLE HE COULD SEE, SAID LANE, WERE MOVING TOWARD A PAVILION ATOP A HILL.

- 2. LANE ALLEGES THAT TWO MEN KNOWN TO HIM, NAMED PANCHO AND THOMPSON, STOPPED TO SPEAK TO HIM AND HIS COLLEAGUE. HE REPORTED THAT ONE OF THEM, PANCHO, APPEARED TO BE VERY HAPPY AND SAID "IT'S A GREAT THING TO DIE, TO DIE WITH DIGNITY." LANE SAID THAT HE DISPUTED THIS IDEA SOMEWHAT WITH PANCHO, BUT THAT EVENTUALLY DECIDED TO FLEE THE AREA. HE ASKED FOR, AND RECEIVED, DIRECTIONS TO THE ROAD TO PORT KATUMA FROM PANCHO. LANE SAID THAT THOMPSON AT THIS POINT SHOUTED THAT "JIM JONES IS THE GREATEST MAN IN THE WORLD" AS THE TWO ATTORNEYS RAN FROM JONESTOWN.
- 3. AS THEY WERE LEAVING, LANE SAID, HE HEARD JIM JONES CHANT WHAT SOUNDED LIKE "MOTHER, MOTHER, MOTHER" OVER THE PA SYSTEM. WHEN ASKED IF JIM JONES HAD TO BE IN THE PAVILION TO USE THE PA SYSTEM, LANE REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE, BUT INDICATED THAT HE FELT THAT JONES WAS IN THE PAVILION. LANE THEN ALLEGES THAT HE HEARD 80 TO 90 SHOTS.
- 4. LANE THEN BACKTRACKED IN TIME, AND SAID THAT JONES HAD SAID PRIOR TO THE INTERRUPTION BY MARIE KATSARIS, THAT THE PEOPLE WHO HAD LEFT HIS ORGANIZATION FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN HAD DONE IT ONLY BECAUSE THEY PLANNED TO KILL RYAN, AND HE COULD PREDICT THAT THEY WOULD. LANE ALLEGES THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE STORY OR THE "PROPHECY" AT THE TIME. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE DID NOT LEARN, OF THE AIRPORT ATTACK UNTIL HE CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø3

GEOR GE 03807 01 OF 02 201644Z



WAS BACK IN GEORGETOWN.

5. LANE CONTINUED WITH HIS NARRATIVE OF HIS ESCAPE. HE SAID THAT HE AND GARY HAD WALKED ALONG THE ROAD, KEEPING WELL TO THE SIDE IN ORDER TO AVOID ANYONE ELSE. JUST AS IT WAS GETTING DARK, HE SAID THAT HE SPIED TWO MEN (BUT SAID THAT GARY BELIEVED IT WAS A GROUP OF THREE) ON THE ROAD CARRYING WHAT APPEARED TO BE FOOTLOCKERS. HE AND GARY SOUGHT SHELTER IN THE BUSH ALONG THE ROAD TO AVOID DETECTION AND REMAINED IN THE JUNGLE UNTIL EARLY MORNING. LANE INDICATED THAT THE SEEKING OF COVER HAD BEEN A TECTICAL MISTAKE BE CAUSE IT TOOK THEM SEVERAL HOURS TO REGAIN THE ROAD. HE SAID THAT THE BUSH IS VERY THICK AND THE SENSE OF DIRECTION THROWN WAY OFF. AT ABOUT 7:45 ACCORDING TO LANE, HE HEARD ABOUT 15-25 ROUNDS OF AUTOMATIC FIRE, AND THEY FLED THE AREA AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.

G. IN REPLY TO A DIRECT QUESTION, LANE SAID THAT HE HAD CRIGINALLY THOUGHT THAT JONES HAD DIED ALONG WITH HIS SECT'S MEMBERS, BUT THAT HE BEGAN HAVING SECOND THOUGHTS AFTER SEEING THE LOCKERS BEING CARRIED THROUGH THE JUNGLE. HE KNOW FOR A FACT, HE SAID, THAT JONES HAD TWO OR THREE MILLION DOLLARS IN HIS CABIN. HE HAD NEVER SEEN IT, BUT ALLEGED THAT HE WAS SURE IT WAS THERE, AND EVEN KNEW WHO HAD BROUGHT IT INTO GUYANA AND HOW. HE DECLINED TO NAME THE SOURCE OF HIS INFORMATION, BUT SAID THAT HE WOULD DISCUSS IT WITH HIM AND PERHAPS IN EXCHANGE FOR IMMUNITY, THE INDIVIDUAL MIGHT EXPLAIN THE WHYS AND WHEREFORES.

7. AGAIN IN REPLY TO A DIRECT QUESTION, HE STATED THAT THE MEN CARRYING THE LOCKERS WERE HEADED IN THE GENERAL DIRECTION OF THE PLACE WHERE THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BOAT WAS MOORED, BUT ADMITTED THAT IT WAS ALSO IN THE GENERAL DIRECTION OF THE ROUTE HE WAS TAKING TO REACH PORT KAITUMA. HE REPEATEDLY DISCLAIMED ANY KNOWLED & OF A CONTINGENCY PLAN FOR JONES' ESCAPE, IN THE EVENT IT BECAME NECESSARY. HE SAID THAT JONES HAD TALKED OF SENDING A DELEGATION TO THE SOVIET UNION AND

CONFIDENTIAL

COLUMN THE

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE Ø4

GE OR GE Ø38Ø7 Ø1 OF Ø2 201644Z

PERHAPS OF MOVING THE COMMUNE THERE, BUT HAD NEVER MENTIONED ANY PLANS INVOLVING HIS OWN ESCAPE.

8. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD DETECTED ANY CHANGE IN THE ATMOSPHERE IN JONESTOWN DURING THE CONGRESSMAN'S VISIT, HE SAID NOT IN THE COMMUNITY IN GENERAL. HE ALLEGED, HOWEVER, THAT HE SENSED A CHANGE IN JIM JONES, THAT HE HAD SEEMED VERY CALM AND THAT HE (LANE) FELT THAT SOMETHING WAS GOING TO HAPPEN. HE THEN REPEATED JONES' "PREDICTION" OF TROUBLE FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND PARTY.

FBB119



PAGE Ø1 GE OR GE Ø38Ø7 Ø2 OF Ø2 2Ø163ØZ ACTION ARA-15

INFO ISO-ØØ FBIE-ØØ CIAE-ØØ DODE-ØØ PA-Ø1 OCT -Ø1 TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 CA-01 INR-10 INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-Ø1 AID-Ø5 SS-15 SSO-ØØ NSCE-ØØ OC-06 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 L-03 CC0-00 HA-05 OPR-02 MED-05 PER-01 PPT-01 EUR-12 SMS-Ø1 SNM-05 DEAE-00 /103 W

-----098741 201800Z /44

O 201500Z NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8091

CONFIDENTIAL SECTION 2 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 3807

9. LANE CHARACTER IZED THE LEADER SHIP GROUP AS A "COMMUNITY OF INSANITY." GROSS PARANOIA, HESTATED, SEEMED TO BE THE BADGE OF THE TRUE BELIEVER. AND THE SLIGHTEST SIGN THAT A PT LEADER DID NOT FEEL OPPRESSED ENOUGH WAS CAUSE FOR EXCLUSION FROM THE HIGHER ECHELON OF THE ORGANIZATION.

IØ. LANE SAID THAT WHEN HE FIRST BECAME INVOLVED WITH THE PT HE HAD BELIEVED THAT THE APPLAUSE AND RESPONSES TO JONES'

WORDS WERE AUTHENTIC. SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, HOWEVER, HE FOUND OUT IT WAS ALL ARRANGED. HE STATED THAT HE HAD LEARNED OF THE

STAGE MANAGING FROM A "HIGHLY-PLACED PERSON" WHO HAD LEFT HIT TENTERS OF THE PERSON WHO HAD LEFT HE TO THE PERSON WHO HAD LEFT HE PERSON WHO HAD LEFT HE TO THE PERSON WHO HAD LEFT HE PERSON WHO HE PERSON WHO HE PERSON WHO HE PERSON WH

THE ORGANIZATION. WHEN ASKED, THEN, WHY HE HAD WORKED SO HARD TO ARRANGE THE FACT-FINDING MISSION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN, HE STATED THAT HE THOUGHT HE SHOULD TRY TO HELP SOME OF THE

PEOPLE LEAVE JONESTOWN. HE WENT ON TO STATE THAT DON HARRIS' (ONE OF THE NBC NEWSMEN KILLED AT THE AIRPORT ATTACK) HAD TOLD HIM THAT THE GUYANESE POLICE HAD REPORTEDLY SAID THAT

THERE WERE NUMEROUS WEAPONS AT JONESTOWN, INCLUDING AUTOMATIC RIFLES AND HE HAD BEGUN TO WORRY.

11. IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION REGARDING THE MASS SUICIDE IDEA, LANE DECRIBED THE SENSE OF COMMUNITY FELT BY MEMBERS OF CONFIDEATIAL

5

PAGE 02 .

GEOR GE Ø38Ø7 Ø2 OF Ø2 20163ØZ



THE TEMPLE. BY RECOUNTING A SERVICE HE HAD WITNESSED AT ONE TIME IN SAN FRANCISCO WHERE THREE WOMEN HAD ATTESTED TO JONES' REMARKABLE SEXUAL ENDOWMENT AND PROWESS, AND JONES' STATEMENT THAT HIS SEXUAL LIAISON WITH THE WOMEN WAS VERY DISTASTE FUL TO HIM PERSONALLY BUT THAT HE HAD DONE IT FOR THE GOOD OF THE

COMMUNITY. LANE STRESSED THAT SUCH A BIZARRE COMMITMENT

INDICATED THAT FEELINGS WERE VERY STRONG. HE DID NOT, HOWEVER, FEEL THAT THE COMMIMENT RAN TO A SUICIDE PACT, AND REPEATED THAT "REVOLUTIONARY SUICIDE" WAS SUICIDE AT THE POINT OF A

GUN. HE INDICATED THAT SUCH TRUE BELIEVERS COULD BE INDUCED TO COMMIT SUICIDE BUT DISCOUNTED THE IDEA THAT THERE WOULD BE MASS SUICIDE IN OTHER AREAS. HE ADDED, HOWEVER.

THAT HE WAS SURPRISED AT SHARON AMOS' ACTION. STATED
THAT THE DOCTOR, NAMED "LARRY", AND HIS NURSE HAD ER OUGHT UP AN
UNSPECIFIED POISON IN "A TUB", AND WERE PREPARED TO ADMINISTER

IT TO THE INHABITANTS OF JONESTOWN. THE POISON WAS TO BE SPRAYED INTO THE MOUTHS OF THE CHILDREN, AND THOSE WHO RESISTED WERE TO BE SHOT, HE ALLEGED. WHEN ASKED "WHY SPRAYED INTO THE

MOUTHS", HE REPLIED THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW, NOR DID HE KNOW THE TYPE OF POISON REFERRED TO.

12. TOWARD THE END OF THE CONVERSATION LANE STATED THAT THE DOCTOR, LARRY, WAS NOT ALLOWED TO HANDLE ANY DRUGS, SINCE HE WAS A FORMER ADDICT. THE NURSE HANDLED ALL DRUGS. HE THEN

ASKED RHETORICALLY IF WE KNEW THAT JONES WAS TAKING SHOTS INTRAVANEOUSLY FOR THE LAST SEVERAL WEEKS, AND SAID THAT HE WAS NOT UNDER MEDICATION FOR HIS HEALTH. REFERRING BACK TO

HIS DESCRIPTION OF PANCHO'S EUPHORIC STATE WHEN THE GUNS AND AMMUNITION WERE TAKEN OUT, ONE OFFICIAL ASKED IF PANCHO AND PERHAPS THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HAD TAKEN

DRUGS ON THE EVENTFUL DAY. HE REPLIED BY SAYING THAT HE HAD BEEN WARNED (TIME UNSPECIFIED) NEVER TO EAT GRILLED CHEESE SANDWICHES OR DRINK MILK SHAKES THERE. THAT IS WHAT WAS

CONFIDERTIAL

LI) THE LAT





PAGE 03

GEOR GE Ø38Ø7 Ø2 OF Ø2 20163ØZ

OFFERED FOR LUNCH THAT DAY, SO HE DIDN'T TOUCH IT. HE MUSED ABOUT THE POSSIBLIITY OF THE PARTICULAR FOODSTUFFS HIDING

OTHER! TASTES.

BURKE



AND EXECUTED

58NOV 281978

FBB078

PAGE Ø1

STATE 293789

ORIGIN SCS-Ø6

20 HOY 78 02 34

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CO CAHO 11 H-22TIONSS-15 NSCE-00

SSO-00 CIAE-00 INR-11 NSAE-00 DODE-00 PA-02

FBIE-00 TR SE-00 MCT-02 INRE-00 SY-05 USSS-00

AID-05 SYE-00 PPT-01 /065 R

Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serviv
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intelt.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan; & Insp.
Rec. Mant.
Rech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.

DRAFTED BY CA/SCS:RDBELT:BB

S/S-0

b6 per FBI

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

REC. 12AI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS INCLASSIFIED WILL
BY WILL BY WILL

-----094046 200208Z /64

0 200200Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 293789

E.O. 11652: N/A

Rymur

89-4286-29

TAGS: CDES, GY, (AMOS, LINDA SHARON), (HARRIS, LIANE)

SUBJECT: MURDER/SUICIDE AT PEOPLES TEMPLE GEORGET OWN

RESIDENCE

REF: GEORGETOWN 3789

DEPT UNABLE LOCATE NOX BASED ON INFO CONTAINED REFTEL.

EMBASSY RESPECTFULLY REQUESTED ATTEMPT GET INFORMATION
RE PPT NOS, NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF SHARON AMOS AND HER
THREE CHILDREN IN U.S. PERHAPS SHERWIN HARRIS COULD
PROVIDE THIS INFO. VANCE

58NOV281978

.22 NOV 24 1978

MID

20Nov78 05 04z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBBØ84

Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Ass. Dir.
Art. S.
Tech. Sarvs.
Training
Public Aff's Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

Assoc. Dir.

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE 03791 200427Z

ACTION SCS-06

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALLAINFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9(17(92 BY (048 DKM / MC

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 H-01 SS-15 NSCE-00 SSO-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 DODE-00 PA-01 FBIE-00

TRSE-00 CA-01 INRE-00 SY-05 USSS-00 SYE-00 CCO-00

SVC-00 JUSE-00 ICAE-00 /051 W

---094193 200442Z /64

muR

0 200330Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8078

INFO 1300 MAS HOWARD AFB CZ//DOOS

4286-30

22 NOV 24 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGET ON N 3791

E. O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, GT. (PEOPLES' TEMPLE)

SUBJE: SECURITY OF CONCERNED RELATIVES

REF: A) GEORGET OWN 3782 B) GEORGET OWN 3780 D GEORGET OWN 3789

Mo

1. GROUP OF CONCERNED RELATIVES AT THE PEGASUS HOTEL

YCHANGED THE IR MINDS INCE REFTEL AND NOW
WANT TO DEPART GUYARA. CONSULAR OFFICERS FROM
THE EMBASSY WENT BACK TO THE HOTEL, GATHERED

THEM UP, PUT THEM IN CARS WITH A POLICE ESCORT, AND GOT THEM TO TIMHER I AIRPORT WHERE THEY ARE DUE TO DEPART ON THE C-130 BRINGING IN OUR TDY SUPPORT.

2. IT IS OUR UNDER STANDING THAT THIS FLIGHT WILL
TERMINATE AT HOWARD AFB. THEY HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT
OWN ARD TRANSPORTATION FROM THERE WILL BE AT THEIR
OWN EXPENSE VIA REGULAR COMMERCIAL CARRIERS.

3. THE GROUP IS COMPOSED OF:

PAGE Ø2

GEORGE 03791 2004272

STOEN, TIMOTHY STOEN, GRACE

THIELMAN, BONNIE

BOUQUET, CLARE HOUSTON, NADYFE

PIETILLA, WAYNE

TOUCHETTE, MICKEY

4. ONE CONCERNED RELATIVE WHO WISHED TO DEPART

HAS BEEN PREVENTED FROM DOING SO AT THE AIRPORT BY THE GUYANESE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES, HE IS

SHERWIN HARRIS, THE EX-HUSBAND OF SHARON AMOS

AND THE FATHER OF LIANE HARRIS. SEE GEORGETOWN 3789 (REF C)

5. THE PLANE IS DUE TO TAKE OFF WITHIN THE HOUR. BURKE

FBBØ83

20 Nov 78 05 04z

PAGE Ø1

ه و الشهر الماسية

GEOR GE Ø3 792 2884272

FFDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ACTION SCS-06

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ISO-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 NSAE-00 INFO OCT-Ø1 ARA-11

FBIE-00 PA- Director's Sec') NSCE-ØØ SSO-ØØ ICAE-ØØ INRE-00 CA-01

TRSE-ØØ MCT-Ø2 SY- 05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05

SS-15 CCO-00 OC-06 JUSE-00 /054 W

20,0436Z /64 ALLATHFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Z 200355Z NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8079

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Yymur

-- 094173

Assoc. Dir. Des. AD Adm. Dep. AD My

Ren. Miras Tech, Servs. Training

Public Affs. Off.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3792

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, ORP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: CODEL RYAN: FIRST CASULTY REPORT

FROM JONESTOWN

89-4286-31

22 NOV 24 1978

1. FORM IN JACKSON INFORMED AMBASSADOR 0030 NOV 20 THAT INITIAL REPORT FROM GDF FORCES ENTERING JONESTOWN IS THAT

THERE ARE AT LEAST TWO TO THREE HUNDRED NO FURTHER DETAILS AS YET. FORMIN

ASKED THAT PRESS RELEASE BE WITHHELD UNTIL

MORE SPECIFIC DETAILS KNOWN AND COORDI-NATED RELEASE CAN BE MAKE.

B\$ \$1978

CONFIDENTIAL

20Nov78 06 02z

REDEAL BLULAN
OF INVEST SATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE GUNCLES BY 1040 DKM

1848 DKI

0C-Ø6

Assoc. Dfr.

Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD IV.
Asst. Dfr:
Adm.
Cri
Ida
Inial.
Laha airry
Legal Court.
Plan, & Iman.
Rec. Min.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telaphone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

CONFIDENT IAL

FBBØ86

PAGE 01 GEOR Œ 03793 210546Z ACTION SCS-06

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 PA-01
TRSE-00 MCT-02 CA-01 INR-10 INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00

SS-15

SS0-00

CCO-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 JUSE-00 SVC-00 /064 W

--094493 2005552 /17

NSCE-ØØ

0 2005 35Z NOV 78

USSS-ØØ

TO SECSTATE WASHD C NIACT IMMEDIATE 8080

H-01 AID-05

22 NOV 24 1978

CONFIDE TIAL GEORGETOWN 3793

E.O. 11652: GDS

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179/DMH/ST/bpg

TAGS: CASC CDES GY (PEOPLES' TEMPLE), (CODEL RYAN)
SUBJECT: UPDATE ON PARTY THAT FLEW TO PORT KAITUMA WITH CODEL

5 8 NOV 29 1978
REF: GEORGET OWN 3775

CONEIDENTIAL CONTENTAL

AS OF 0200 HOURS LOCAL, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20:

CONG RYAN DECEASED A AINS IN GEOR ŒTOWN
JACKIE SPEIER WOUNDED EVACUATED ON C-141
MARK LANE UNHURT IN POLICE CUSTODY, Œ OR ŒTOWN



CHARLES GRAY UNHURT IN POLICE CUSTODY GEROGETOWN RICHARD DWYER WOUNDED AT HOME IN GEORGETOWN DON HARRIS DECEASED REMAINS IN GEORGETOWN BOB FLICK UNHURT DEPARTED GUYANA IN NBC JET RON JAVERS WOUNDED, EVACUATED IN C-141

TIM REITERMAN WOUNDED EVACUATED ON C-141

CHARLES KRAUSE UNHURT IN GUYANA
CREGORY ROBINSON DECEASED REMAINS IN GEORGETWON
STEVE SUNG WOUNDED EVACUATED ON C-141

BOB BROWN DECEASED REMAINS IN GEORGETOWN
JAMES COBB UNHURT EVACUATED ON C-130 TO PUERTO RICO
BEVERLY OLIVER WOUNDED EVACUATED ON C-141

ANTHONY KATSARIS WOUNDED EVACUATED ON C-141
CAROLYN BOYD WOUNDED EVACUATED ON C-141
CONFIDENXIAL

2 TONE



CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02

GE OR Œ Ø3793 200546Z

GOG MOI OFFICIAL NO INFORMATION BURKE

'}

COMERPHAND

FBBØ88

PAGE Ø1

GE OR GE 03 794 20055 6Z

ACTION SCS-06

20Nov 78 06 24z

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 H-01 FST-01 NSCE-00 SSO-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 DOCE-00 PA-01 FBIE-00

TRSE-00 CA-01 INRE-00 SY-05 USSS-00 SYE-00 OC-06 CCO-00 SV C-00 JUSE-00 ICAE-00 MCT-02 AID-05 /064

Assoc, Dir. Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim, Inv. Ident. Inte'l. Lahoratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Inqu Rec. 11-72 Tenh, Servs. Tra'-Public Afrs. Off. Teinphone Rm. Director's Sec'y

----- Ø94526 200603Z /17

0.200550Z NOV 78

RM-AMEMBASSY GEORGET OWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8081

INFO 1300 MAS HOWARD AFB CZ/DOOS

FEDERAL TOVERNMENT

ALL (INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS VICLASSIFIED

DATE 9/17/92 BY 1048

Rymur

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGET OWN 3794

REF: (A) HOWARD AFB MSG DT G 200425Z NOV 78

(B) GEORGETOWN 3791 (DTG 200330Z NOV 78)

1. SINCE REF B. C-130 HAS BEEN REROUTED TO PUERTO RICO INTL AIRPORT VICE PANAMA CANAL ZONE.

2. C-130'S ETD GEORGET OWN Ø600Z AND ETA PUERTO RICO 286 - 500 PREC-124 29 - 4286 - 500 PREC-124

3. FOR HOWARD AFB: REF A ACKNOWLEDGED AND EXECUTED. BURKE

22 NOV 24 1978

NOTE BY OC/T: GEORGETOWN 3794 (#) TAGS, E.O., SUBJECT OMITTED. CORRECTION TO FOLLOW. 11/20/78 VMT.

ED.

58NOV 281978

FBB124

PAGE Ø1

GEOR 5 03812 201836Z

ACTION ARA-15

ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 PA-01 INFO OCT-Ø1 TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 7 CA-21 FIR 3 C27/INRE-00 SY-05

USSS- 00 H- 01 AID- 05 at 055 = 15 SS0- 00 SYE-00 CCO-00 OC-06 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 AS-02 L-03 HA-05 MED-05 OPR-02 PERHALICAPPT-31TIO DOTE-00 FAA-ØØ

EB-08 /095 W

-----100017 2019172 /44

Ø1755Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGET OWN TO CINCSOUTH IMMEDIATE

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Assoc, Dir, Dep. AD Adm. Dep. 40 Inv.

Ass* Dir :

m++ |

Plan Rec.

Train's Public " a. Off.

Telent . # 27. Director's Sec'y

> b6 per FBI b7C

ALL UNFORMATION CONTAINED SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8 095 Herein is unclassified DOD WASHINGTON (PASS MCC) IMMEDIATE DATE 9/12/42 BY 1048 OKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3812

E.O. 11652: N/A TAGS: CASC: OREP (RYAN)

SUBJECT: ASSISTANCE

REC-124/

-4286

1. PORT KAITUMA AIRFIELD HAS THE CAPABILITY TO HANDLED ONLY SMALL AIR CRAFT OF THE TWIN OTTER TYPE. THE AIR STRIP IS APPROXIMATELY 22 NOV 24 1978 900 FT. IN LENGTH AND HAS A LOOSE, SOFT SURFACE.

2/ MAJ GODWIN MCPHER SON, COMMANDER, GDF, AIR WING, SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION RECOMMENDS MATTHEW'S RIDGE AIRFIELD AS ENTRY POINT FOR LARGE EVACUATION TYPE AIR CRAFT. THIS FIELD IS 4,500 FEET IN LENGTH, HAS A HARD PACKED SURFACE AND CAN HANDLE C-130

AIRCRAFT. MAJ MCPHERSON NOTES, HOWEVER, THAT THERE ARE NO LANDING LIGHTS AT EITHER AIRFIELD AND DAYLIGHT LANDINGS WILL BE NECESSARY, UNLESS WE ARE PREPARED TO BRING IN PORTABLE LIGHTS FOR NIGHT

LANDINGS, HE WOULD WELCOME THE LATTER AND IS PREPARED TO ASSIGN A SENIOR PILOT TO ASSIST U.S. PILOTS. 8NOV 281978

PAGE 02

GEOR GE Ø3812 201836Z

3. WE ARE SENDING A QUALIFIED EMBASSY OFFICER TO EXAMINE BOTH FIELDS AND WILL UPDATE THIS MESSAGE WHEN INFO BECOMES AVAILABWE. BURKE

2

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. FBB12Ø IMITED OFFICIAL USE Dep. AD Inv. Asst Dir. GEOR GE 03811 201817Z PAGE Ø1 Iden_ ACTION ARA-15 -Intel. 20 Nov 78 18 38z Laboratory Legal Coun. INFO OCT-Ø1 ISO-ØØ FBIE-ØØ CIAETO SED DODE- 00 PA-01 Plan. & Insp. FEDERAL BUREAU Rec. Mant. SCS-06 MCT-02 COMARE THE STITUTE IN INE - 00 SY-05 Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. SYE-00 USSS-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00 Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y OC-06 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 L-03 HA-05 CCO- ØØ MED-25 OPR-02 /PER-01 PPT-01 FAA-ØØ DOTE-ØØ /093 W ARTAPHTI CONTAINED Z 201730Z NOV 78 BY LOURD CO FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN TO SECSTATE WASHOC FLASH 8 094 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOD/JWASHDC//MMCC Tymur LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3841 E.O. 11652:NA TAG: CASC, OREP(RYAN, LEO) GY SUBJ: GOG CREATES TASK FORCE TO DEAL WITH JONESTOWN TRAGEDY. -REF: GEOR GET OWN 3 792 REC-124 22 NOV 24 1978 1. AMBA CALLED PRIME MINISTER EARLY MORNING TO DISCUSS DEVELOPING JONESTOWN TRAGEDY NOVEMBER 20. (DURING THE NIGHT NOV. 19/20 GDF AND GUYANA PLICE HAD ENTERED JONESTOWN AND ESTABLISHED AS MANY AS 300 TO 400 DEAD IN THE COMMUNITY.) AMBASSADOR SUGGESTED TO PRIME MINISTER THAT IN ORDER TO COME TO GRIPS WITH THIS CALAMITY IT WOULD BE USEFUL TO CREATE TASK FORCE THAT COULD BE IN CONTINUOUS TOUCH TO MAKE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS IN DAYS AHEAD. PRIME MINISTER IMMEDIATELY CREATED A TASK FORCE COMPOSED OF MINISTER OF HEALTH, HOUSING AND LABOR HAMILTON GREEN (CHAIRMAN). FOREIGN MINISTER RASHLIEGH JACKSON. AND MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS VIBERT MINGO. FIRST MEETING WAS SET FOR Ø845. AMBASSADOR AND ACTING DCM VICTOR DIKEOS ARRIVED AT MINISTER

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

b6 per FB

b7C

PAGE Ø2

GE OR GE 83811 2018172

GREEN'S OFFICE FOR THE TASK FORCE'S FIRST MEETING. ALSO PRESENT WERE COMMANDER OF THE

GUYANESE DEFENSE FORCE BRIGADIER PRICE, POLICE COMMISSION BARKER, GDF COLONEL JOSEPH SIGH WHO HAD COMMANDED THE MOVEMENT INTO GEORGETOWN), AS WELL AS THE PERMANENT SECRETARY FOR THE PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE.

3. GREEN OPENED THE MEETING BY NOTING THAT THE MOST IMMEDIATE

PROBLEM SEEMED TO BE THE DISPOSITION OF THE 300 TO 400 RAPIDLY DECOMPOSING CADAVERS AT JONESTOWN. HE OUTLINED BRIEFLY TO THE GROUP THE PRIMITIVE COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORTATION.

LINKAGES FROM GEORGETOWN TO THE JONESTOWN AREA. HE ALSO SAID THAT AN ADDITIONAL CASUALTY DURING THE ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN WAS

THE GUYANA AIRWAYS AIR CRAFT WHICH HAD TAKEN HIM TO PORT KAITUMA. IT WAS NOW SER IOUSLY DAMAGED AND OBVIOUSLY OUT SERVICE FOR SOME TIME. AS OF NOW GUYANA AIRWAYS CORPORATION WHICH FURNISHES INTERNAL DOMESTIC AIR SERVICE IN GUYANA IS VITUALLY OUT OF BUSINESS. THE MINISTER ASKED WHETHER OR NOT THE U.S.

GOVERNMENT WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO LOAN TO THE GOG TWO

OTTER AIR CRAFT (GAC KNOWS AND FLIES OTTERS ON ITS INTERNAL ROUTES)
FOR A TEMPORARY PERIOD TO ENABLE THE GOVERNMENT OF

GUYANA TO RESTORE DOMESTIC AIR SERVICES. AMBASSADOR SAID THAT

HE WOULD TRANSMIT THIS REQUEST TO WASHINGTON.

4. AMBASSADOR OUTLINED FOR THE GROUP WHAT THE U.S. WAS INTENDING

TO DO: ITEM: WE WERE BRINGING IN ADDITIONAL MEDEVAC C-141 DURING THE DAY OF NOV. 20. ITEM: WE WERE IN THEPROCESS OF BRINGING IWO UHIAS

INTO THE COUNTRY ALONG WITH AN L21. ITEM: TO HANDLE THE TRANSPORT

OF THE BODIES FROM JONESTON TO TIMEHRI AIRPORT FOR EVENTUAL TRANSSPORT TO THE US.S. WE WERE PROPOSING TO ERING IN 12 FLICOPTERS PLUS SUPPORT AND OPERATING PERSONNEL. ITEM: IN

ESPONSE TO GOG POLICE AND GDG MATERIAL REQUESTS, WE WERE

PAGE Ø3

GEOR GE Ø3811 2018172

ER INGING IN EQUIPMENT FOR THESE TWO SERVICES.

5. MINISTER PROPOSED SENDING INITIAL TEAM UP TO JONESTOWN TO MAKE OVERALL ASSESSMENT OF PROBLEM AT 10:30 LOCAL NOV. 20.

HE OFFERED TWO SPACES TO U.S. EMBASSY AND AMBASSADOR DESIGNATED ACTING DCM DIKEOS AND TDY CONSUL JOHN NASH TO ACCOMPANY. AN ADDITIONAL GROUND TRIP BY THE ONE REMAINING OTTER IN THE GOG INVENTORY WILL BE MADE MID-AFTER NOON AND WILL CARRY MEDICAL PERSONNEL WHO WILL ATTEMPT TO BEGIN PROCESSING THE BODIES. (GOG HAS IN MIND TO SEPARATE POISON VICTIMS FROM GUNSHOT VICTIMS AND PERFORM SPOT AUTOPSIES ON RANDOMLY SELECTED BODIES IN EACH GROUP FOR PURPOSES OF THEIR INVESTIGATION. OBVIOUSLY THERE IS NO INTENTION TO PERFORM AUTOPSIES ON ALL BODIES.) GOG

HOPES TO BE ABLE TO PHOTOGRAPH AND FINGER PRINT ALL OF

6. WE WILL BE REPORTING FURTHER AS SOON AS ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF
OF MISSION DIKEOS BETURNS FROM JONESTOWN AREA. ON SEPARATE FROM
THE TWO FLIGHTS REFERRED TO ABOVE EMBASSY HAS ON ITS OWN
CHARTERED THE ONE AVAILABLE CESSNA 402 IN COUNTRY AND IS SENDING
USAF COMMO TEAM, WHICH ARRIVED NIGHT NOV. 19, TO JONESTOWN AT
1:30 P.M. LOCAL NOV 20. AMBASSADOR AND CONSUL HAVE BRIEFED
MILITARY PEOPLE ON WHAT TO EXPECT IN WAY OF TRANSPORTATION
PROBLEMS AND LIVING CONDITIONS ON ARRIVAL COMMO TEAM IS,
HAPPILY, SELF-CONTAINED AND SELF-SUSTAINING, AT LEAST FOR 3-DAY
PERIOD.

BUR KE

THE VICTIMS.

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB 125

PAGE Ø1

GE77940V 28 821 28 73 45 Z

ACTION ARA-15

RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ISO- 20HUFBIELD & CIAE- 00 DODE-00 IN FO OCT-ØI

> TRSE-00 SCS-Ø6 MCT-Ø2 CA- Ø 1 INR-10 INRE-00 SY- Ø5

SYE-ØØ USSS-00 H-02 SS- 15 AID-05 SS0- ØØ NSCE-00

CCO-ØØ 0C-06 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 L-03 HA- 25

MED- 05 OPR - 22 PER- 05 PPTE-00 /090 W

b6 per FBI

Assoc, Ow. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Mont

Laboratory Legal Com. Plan & Issp.

Rec. Mant.

Training.

Tech. Serss

Public Affs0011 Telephone Rm.

Director's Sevi

--100409 201953Z /44.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

£201925Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GE OR GET OWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8096

LINFORMATION CONTAINED

UNCLAS GEORGET OWN 3813

E.O. /11652: N/A
TAGS: CDES, CASC, GY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE) REC. 124/8

22 NOV 24 1978

REF: GEORGETOWN 3788

EMBASSY NOT RECEIVING AS MANY CALLS FROM RELATIVES OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS AS MIGHT BE EXPECTED. SUGGEST YOU CONSIDER

POSSIBILITY OF PUBLIC STATEMENT REQUESTING PEOPLE WITH RELATIVES AT JONESTOWN TO CALL SOME WASHINGTON NUMBER WHERE DATA WILL BE

COMPILED AND TRANSMITTED TO US.

BUR KE

FBB256

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv Crim. Iny ident. inte'i. Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mont. Tech. Servs. Training Public Alis. Off. Telcohora Rm.

Director's Sec'y

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE 03846 01 OF 02 220042Z

ACTION SCS-06

CONMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 CA-01 H-01 FBIE-00 SSO-00

NSCE-00 ICAE-00 INRE-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 INR-10

NSAE-00 PA-01 SP-02 MCT-02 SY-05 SYE-00 CCO-00

CG-00 DOTE-00 AS-02 SS-15 /057 W

------000646 220053Z /61

0 212220Z NOV 78

AM AMEMBASSY GEORGET ON N

ORYMUR

FEDERAL GOVERNMENTHERE IN IS UNCLASSIFIED OUR DATE 9 1742 BY 648 DKM

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8126

REC-124

89-4286-357

22 NOV 24 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 1 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 3846

58NOV 291978



0. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: IDENTIFIED DEAD

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES SUPPLIED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE IDENTIFIED DEAD AT JONESTOWN. WE BELIEVE IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE BY INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE FOUND ALIVE AT JONESTOWN.

NO	• NAME	SEX	AGE .	CITY/STATE
1.	JIM ARTHUR JONES	M	13	
2.	PATRICIA CARTMELL	F	25	,
3.	PATTY CARTMELL	F	50	
4.	RENEY KICE	F	30	
15.	BOB KICE	W	30	
6.	DAISY LEE	F	23	
7.	CHRISTINE LUCIENTES	F	27	
8.	PENNY KERNS	F	40	
9.	ALIZA SANTIAGO	F	20	
10	. KELVIN SMITH	M	27	

	PAGE Ø2 GEORGE Ø3846	S Ø1 OF 02	2200427
	11. JACK BEAM	М	27
	12. DAREL DAVERS	M	24
	13. RICHARD TROPP	 M	5ø
	,		
	14. TOBI STONE	F	• •
	15. ELLEY BEAM	F	19
	16. RAVINA BEAM	F	5Ø :
4	7. JOSALIN CARTER	F,	22
	P. C. MARC MUSCHANT	M	16
	19 ALIVER MORGAN	M	24
ثلثا	20. KAWAN CARTER	F	, 2
	21. LYDIA MORGAN	F	24
	22. LIU JONES	M.	22
	23. TCHIOC JONES	M	1-1/2
	24. TERRY JONES	F	20
	25. ELL IHUE DENNIS	M	35
	26. KERO DENNIS	F	35
	27. MARY LIUCLANISE	F	,22
	28. ~JOYCE TOUCHETTE	·F	46
	29. KAREN KERNS	F	19

30. KAREN LAYTON	F	19
JI. KANNY FITCH	F	25
32. DON FITCH	M	27
33. ROSE PETERSON	F	78
34. CAROL STOLL	F	55
35. MR STOLL	M	60
36. WILLIE SNEED	M	65
37. SALEKO BOURDIANY	F	65
38. CLEVE SNEED.	F	65
39. BEATRICE DAWKINS	F	60
40. JERALDINE BAILEY	F	, 62
41. AMANDA FAIR	F	70
42. DARELL KELLER	M	23
43. MILLER BRIDGEWATER	M	70

PAGE Ø3	GEORGE 03846	Ø1 OF, Ø2	220042Z
,	•		
44. BESSIE JOH	NSON	F	50
45. L.C. MITCH	ELL	M.	47
46. MRS MITCHE	LL	F	40
47. MRS PAR		F	80
48. STANLEY WR	IGHT	M	19
49. MELANIE BR	IDENBACK	F	19
50. MARY MAYSH	ACK	. F	70
51. TONY JAMES		M	19
52. VIRGINIA MI	IDDLET ON	F	63
53. MR FAIR		M	85
54. JACK BARREI	1	М	50
55. JANE MURCHN	1AN	F	27
56. ELOISE HALL	•	F	67
57. CARL HALL		M	74
58. YULADA BROW	IN	F	15
59. MARY DARDEN	V	F	40
60. ROBERT JOHN	ISON	M	15
61. MR LEWIS		M	
62. MARCUS ANDE	CRSON	М	14
63. DOROTHY BUC	CKLY	F	16
64. EARL HINDS		M	60

5.	MABLE HINDS	F	40	
66.	CHR IS CORDELL	M	20	IND IA NA
67.	CATHY SURIFOI	F	24	
68.	ROSIE RUGGERIO	F	22	CALIFORNIA
69.	LIZABETH RUGGERIO	F	27	CALIFORNIA
70.	MARY MARTIN	F	37	
71.	GLADYS JACKSON	F		TEXAS
72.	MISS ETTA	F	65	
73.	FARRY NORWOOD	F	40	
74.	ANADIA KELLY	F	27	
75.	DEDE SMITH	F	40	
76.	JOE BAYNE	M	30	
77.	RONALD SINES	M	30	CAL IFOR NIA
78.	NANCY SINES	F	28	
79.	KIN BRUSTA	F	23	CAL IFOR NIA

PAGE 04 GEORGE 03846 01 OF 02 220042Z

80.	DENNESE HUI	NT ER	F	21	
81.	CHRISTINE A	BATES	F	73	TEXAS
82.	SUE GRIMM		F	37	CALIFORNIA
83.	RANNIE BARF	RMAN	M	24	
84.	WONDAR SOU	NDER	F	25	CALIFORNIA
85.	CLEEVE GAS	SIEA	M	22	BRITISH HONDURAS
86.	MARY WATER	SPOON	F	8	CAL IFOR NIA
87.	MICHAEL SIN	NON	M	25	CALIFORNIA
88.	THEICH LERG	ΟΥ	F	55	
89.	MIKE LUND		М	22	
90.	BILLY JONES	5	M	19	ý
91.	LURETA CHAN	/os	F	25	CALIFORNIA
92.	JAMAL BASE	Y	M	10.	CALIFORNIA
93.	SANCHO JOH	NSON	M	20	
94.	KAY ROSA		F		
95.	VARDELLA DI	UNCAN	F	55	
96.	TENETRA FA	IN	F	20	
97.	NAWAB LAWRI	ENCE	M	10	CALIFORNIA
98.	MARIE LAWRI	ENCE	F	35	CALIFORNIA
99.	BOB RANKIN		M	36	
100	L.V. MCGU	INES	M	70	

FBB261

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE 03846 02 OF 02 220211Z

ACTION SCS-06

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 CA-01 H-01 FBIE-00 SSO-00 NSCE-00 ICAE-00 INRE-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 PA-01 SP-02 MCT-02 SY-05 SYE-00 CCO-00 CG-00 DOTE-00 AS-02 /042 W

0 212220Z NOV 78

101. AL TCHETTER

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 0000

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECTION 2 OF 2 GEORGETOWN 3846

			-	
102.	DANNY CASSANOVA	M	22	
103.	WESLEY BRYDENBACK	M	22	CALIFORNIA
104.	MITCHELLE TOUCHETTE	F	25	IND IANA
105.	PAULETTE JACKSON	F.	27	ALAMABA
106.	BENN ROBERTSON	M	27	
107. 108.	ERIN LEROY GREGORY WATKINS	F M	23 24	MISSISSIPPI
TNO	Ollmonia a Militaria	. 1.5	₩ [™]	************

M

70

119. EVELON EROY		1		27	
110. DANNY MOTON	1	M.		24	CALIFORNIA
111. SHIRLEY FIELDS		F			
112. DANIELS FIELD,S		M		22	CAL IFOR NIA
113. CARDELL NEIL	r	M		24	CAL IFOR NIA
114. RICKY CORY		M,		19	t .
115. BILLY, OLIVER		M		22	,
116. LOIS PONTS		F	H	50	CALIFORNIA
117. POP JACKSON		M		108	
118. LASSE LAYNE	ŧ	F		85	
119. SUE NOXON		F		35	
120. LARY SCHATT		M		30	
121. CHRISTINE MILLER	?	F	·	55	
122. MARCILYN JONES	LIMITED	F OFFI	CIAL	50 USE	

PAGE	02	GEORGE	Ø3846	Ø2	OF	02	22021.12	
,	*							
123.	PAT CRONET	TE		M	ž		45	
124.	JIM JONES	i		M			45	
125.	MARKS SLY			M			22	CALIFORNIA
126.	JEROME AND	ERSON		M			22	CALIFORNIA
127.	TONY WALK	er e		M			21	CALIFORNIA
128.	DAVID GEOF	(GE		M			.17	
129.	EAD KRINS	ław		M		,		
130.	AL SMITH			M				
131.	TIMMY JONE	ES		M			197\$	SAN FRANCISCO
67A	AMOUDO CO	, ICCITU		М			27	CALIFORNIA
	AMONDO GR						41	ONLIFORNIA
133.	AMIS GRIF	HTIT		M				,
134.	TIM SWANE	′ '		M				
135.	AVIS GARC	IA		M				1
136.	ALBERT TO	CHETTE		M			24	INDIANA
137.	MAR SHALL	FARRIS	•	M	ı	1	65	

-			
138. MAGNOLIA HARRIS	F	65	
139. ANITA MARCH	F	18	
140. KAREN LOUIS	F	18	
141. TOMMY DELAHAUSSEY	F	14	
142. AL BELL	M	30	
143. TOM PARTAX	M	30	•
144. VERNON SMITH	M	80	
145. SHIRLEY ANN EDWARDS	F	27	MISSISSIPPI
146. FRACIS STEPHENS	M		
147. DANNY KUTULAS	M	Ža.	
148. DOROTHY HARRIS	F	·	
149. WALTER CARTMELL	M		
150. MOREEN FITCH	F	29	CALIFORNIA
15 1. CANDACE CORDELL	F	18	INDIANA
152. DERRICK DAWSON	Ma		
153. GARY TYLER	M		
154.SSTANLEY GIDG	M		

MINITED OFFICIAL USE

2202117

GEORGE Ø3846 Ø2 OF Ø2

PAGE Ø3

W			
155. JIMMY GILL	M	31	
156. CAROLENE LOOMAN	F		
157. LILLY VICTOR	F		
158. EDDY DENNIS	M		í
159. TONY LINTON	M		·
160. L. SMART	M		
161. BETTY BENDER	F		
162. HENRY GOMEZIE	M		
163. MONQUE BACON	E		
164. RUSSEL MOTEN	M		
165. LOUVINA JACKSON	F	81	
166. KEMBH REED	M	ŧ	,
167. DELMA DARNES	· F	ł	1
168. WESLEY JOHNSON	M		
169. KEITH WADE	M		ŧ
170. WILLY GRADY	: M ,		
171. BARBARA DAVIS	F	53	TEXAS
172. ROSIE KEATON 173. DANNY MARSHALL	F		1
174. VICKEY MARSHALL	M		
BURKE		f	

21 Nov 78 21

LIMITED OFFICIAL, USE

FBB227

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE 03845 212120Z

ACTION SCS-06

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ARA-11 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 CA-01 L-03

b6 per FBI b7C

INR-10 NSAE-00 PA-01 TRSE-00 H-ØI AID-05

SP-02 CC0-00 SVC-00 DODE-00

ICAE-00 INRE-00 /056 W

2121292 /14 28493

Z 212120Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8125

22 NOV 24 1978

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Director's Secly

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3845

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

ÉS TEMPLE: DISPOSITION OF REMAINS

REF: GEORGETOWN 3826

1. AT APPROXIMATELY 5:15 P.M. LOCAL AMBASSADOR RECEIVED MESSAGE CONVEYED OUT OF CABINET IN RESPONSE TO EARLIER REQUEST HE HAD MADE BY MINISTER HAMILTON GREEN THAT THE BODIES IN JONESTOWN BE INTERRED LOCALLY. THE MESSAGE WAS THAT CABINET HAD DECIDED THAT THEY WOULD LIKE ALL OF THE BODIES RETURNED TO THE U.S. AND AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. TO ASSIST IN THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THIS, THE GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARED TO RELAX NORMAL REGULATIONS SUCH AS THE IDENTIFICIATION OF BODIES. THE PRINCIPAL REASON GIVEN FOR THE REFUSAL TO PERMIT LOCAL INTERMENT WAS GOG'S FEAR THAT THERE WOULD BE SUCH A FLOOD OF NEXT-OF-KIN WISHING TO VISIT THE JONESTOWN BURIAL SITE AND ASKING FOR THE DIS-INTERMENT OF BODIES OF THEIR RELATIVES THAT IT WOULD OVER-TAX THE GOVERNMENT'S TRANSPORTATION AND ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES IN THAT PART OF GUYANA. BUR KE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

2

BB221

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE Ø3843 2120072 Nov 78 20

ACTION SCS-06

RECLINED PEDERAL BUREAU OF THIL STIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-Ø1 ARA-11 ISO-00 /CCO-00 L- 23 FBIE-00 CA- Ø1

INRE-00 PA-ØI CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 TRSE-00

MCT-02 SS-15 DODE-00 NSCE-00 SS0-00 ICAE-00 SY-

USSS-ØØ AID-Ø5 OC-Ø6 JUSE-ØØ PM-05 H-01 SYE-ØØ

1072 W

----127562 2120132 /50

b6 per FBI b7C

211959Z NOV 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8123

ALLINIFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE

LIMITED FOFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3843

REC-126

E. O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC. OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJ: PEOPLES TEMPLE: DISPOSITION OF REMAINS.

REF: A. STATE 294528 B. GEORGETOWN 3826

22 NOV 24 1978

1. MINISTER MAMILTON GREEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE GOG CABINET LEVEL COMMITTEE DESIGNATED TO ASSIST ON THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY. BROKE OUT AF/CABINET MEEING AT 2:30 P.M. LOCAL TIME TO MEET WITH ARE AND ACTING DCM TO DISCUSS VARIOUS ISSUES RELATED TO THE JONESTOWN EFFORT.

Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Ment. Tech. Servs. Training: Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Assoc, Dir.

2. AMB REVIEWED WIT MIM POINTS 1.A THROUGH 1.E REFERENCE A, AND ASKED WHETHER GUYANESE GOVERNMENT WOULD AGREE TO INTERMENT OF THE BODIES AT JONESTOWN IN GRAVES LOCATED ON THAT PROPERTY. MINISTER GREEN, WHO WAS GOING BACK INTO CABINET AFTER OUR MEETING, SAID THAT HE WOULD REFER THE MATTER TO THE PRIME MINISTER AND THE REST OF HIS COLLEAGUES AND PROVIDE AN ANSWER AS SOON AS THE CABINET MEETING IS OVER, SOMETIME LATER THIS AFTERNOON TOWARD 6 P. M. GREEN DID ASK SEVERAL QUESTIONS AND WHILE AMB AND ADOM WERE WITH HIM HE SUMMONED HIS PUBLIC LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

>

PAGE Ø2

GEORGE 03843 212007Z

HEALTH ADVISER TO OBTAIN HIS ADVICE ON THE PROPOSAL.

THE PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICER, CLAUDE MERRIMAN, WHO HAS

BEEN A SENIOR ADVISER TO THE GOG ON A WIDE VARITY

OF ISSUES OVER THE YEARS, OPINED THAT THE INTERMENT

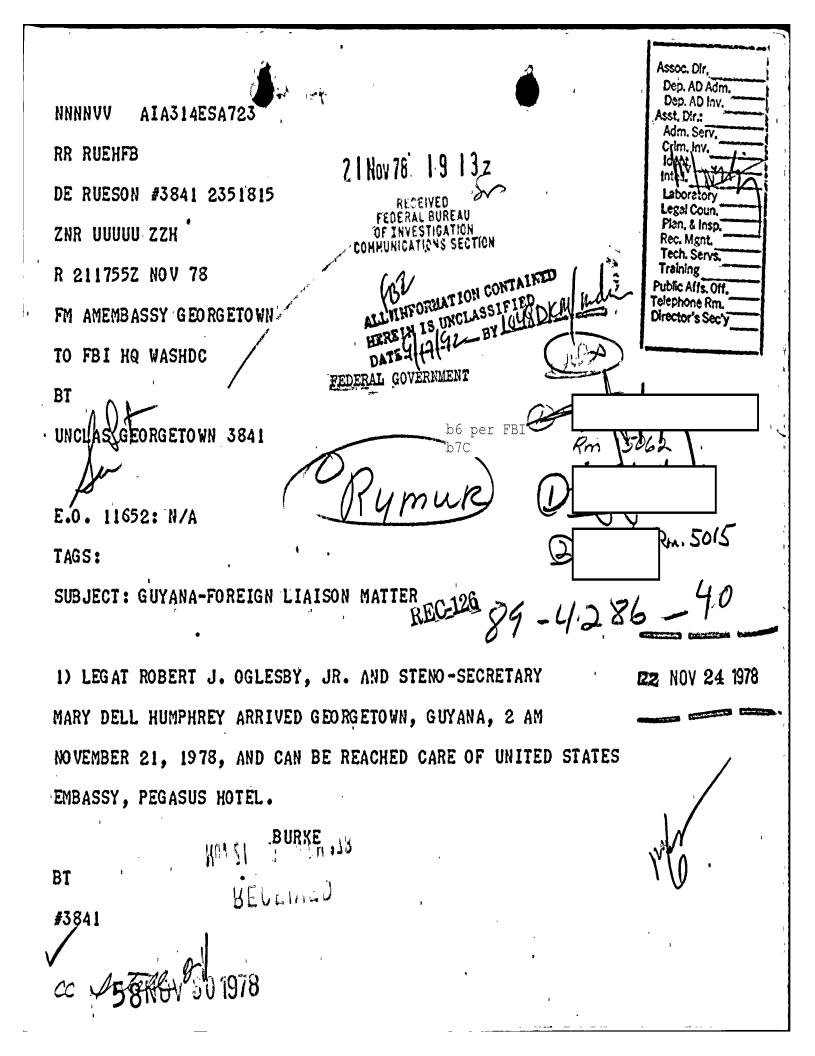
WOULD BE POSSIBLE AND IN HIS ESTIMATION BURIAL OF

ALL THE REMAINS COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED IN TWO DAYS

USING MECHANICAL DIGGING EQUIPMENT.

3. IN THE EXPECTATION THAT THE CABINET DECISION WILL BE FAVORABLE MINISTER GREEN IS SCHEDULING A TRIP TO JONESTOWN AT 0700 NOVEMBER 22.

BUR KE



FBB 193

PAGE Ø1

GE OR GE Ø3 82 Ø 2,1,1,3292

21Nov 78 | 359z

ACTION ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CCIDE-00NS SETTING PA-22

TRSE-00 SCS-06 MCT-02 CA-01 INR-10 INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00

CCO-00 OC-06 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 L-03 A-02

MED-05 OPR-02 PER-05 PPTE-00 /087 W

--118793 211338Z /41

0 210645Z NOV 78

FA AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN TO SECSTATE WASHDO IMMEDIATE 8109 ALLANFORMATION CONTAINED
HERE IN IS UNCLASSIFIED DEUT
DATE GINGLE BY LOUID DEUT

b6 per FBI b7C

Assoc, Dir.

ident inte'i.

Lahoratory

Legal Coun.

Rec. Mant. Tech. Servs.

Public Affs Off

Te'echona Rm,

Director's Sec'v

Training

Plan, & Insp.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm**v**eetvil

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3820

ORYMUR

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC CDES GY (PEOPLES TEMPLE)
SUBJECT: DEPARTMENT ASSUMPTION OF DEATH AND W/W NOTIFICATION
RESPONSIBILITIES

REF: ELLICE/WARD TELECON 11/20/78

89-4286-41

1. EMBASSY AGREES THAT DEPARTMENT MUST ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR

NOTIFYING RELATIVES OF BOTH DEAD AND SURVIVING PEOPLES TEMPLE-MEMBERS. PLEASE CONFIRM BY TELEGRAM. FUTURE CALLERS FROM

STATES WILL BE TOLD TO CALL DEPARTMENT. MOST OF TELEPHONES

22 NOV 24 1978

CONNECTIONS WE HAVE EXPERIENCED WITHIN THE LST FEW DAYS HAVE BEEN UNINTELLIGIBLE ANYWAY.

2. THIS CANCELS GEORGETOWN 3813 BURKE phy

58NOV 281978

UNCLASSIFIED

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB 192

PAGE Ø1

GEOR GE 03826

2113282 14 102

ACTION SCS-Ø6

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 FBIE-00 CIAE-00

INR-10 NSAE-00 PA-01 TRSE-00 DODE-00 NSCE-00

SSO-00 ICAE-00 INRE-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SP-02

CCO-00 /056 W

b6 per FBI

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst Dir.:

intell.

Adrik Sarv

Laboratory Lensi Coun. Pian, & Insp.

Rec. Mant.

Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Alis. Off.

Telephana Rm. Director's Sec'y

Z 211235Z NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED b7C

2113352 /41

DATE 1 19 19 10 48 OKM MA

TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 8112

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

----118785

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3826

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN LEO) GY

SUBJECT: PEOPLES TEMPLE: DISPOSITION OF REMAINST

REF: STATE 294528

1. EMBASSY AGREES ENTIRELY WITH THE COURSE OF ACTION SET FORTH IN REFTEL. EYE WITNESS REPORTS BY ACTING DCM VICTOR DIKEOS AND CONSUL JOHN ADAMS HAD ALREADY CONFIRMED THAT THE

SITUATION AT JONESTOWN IS ALREADY CRITICAL, PARTICULARLY IN TERMS OF THE POTENTIAL HEALTH HAZARD AND THE PROBLEM OF IDENTIFICATION OF REMAINS.

2. AMBASSADOR I REQUEL INCURG NT APPOINTMENT WITH MINISTER HAMILTON GREEN. CHAIRM NOTHER GOOTASK FORCE. OF THIS MEETING AMBASSADOR WILL MAKE POINTS SET FORTH IN

32 NOV 24 1978

PARA I REFTEL. AT THE SAME TIME IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE

BE ABLE TO ASSURE GOG THAT-U. RESOURCES THE ADY FIN DECOUNTRY AT THOSE DUE TO ARRIVE WITHIN THE NEXT 48 HOURS

BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE LOCAL

INTERNMENT OPERATION WE MUST NOT GIVE THE IMPRESSION THAT WE ARE NOW INC.

Who who

PAGE Ø2

GE OR GE Ø3826 211328Z

LOCAL BURIAL OPTION WITH MINISTER GREEN, I REQUEST AUTHORITY TO BE ABLE TO ASSURE HIM ON THIS POINT WHICH IS CERTAIN TO ARISE.

3. ASSUMING GOG CONCURRENCE, WE WILL THEN MOVE AT ALL POSSIBLE SPEED TO ACCOMPLISH LOCAL INTERNMENT IN COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL LAW AND WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT DISINTERNMENT WOULD BE POSSIBLE IN THE FUTURE IN

INDIVIDUAL CASES IF THE NEXT OF KIN REQUESTED AND WOULD BE WILLING TO BEAR THE EXPENSE. IN ACCOMPLISHING LOCAL INTERNMENT EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO IDENTIFY THE

REMAINS AND SUITABLE MARKERS FOR THE INDIVIDUAL GRAVES WILL BE SET IN PLACE. IT MUST BE NOTED,

HOWEVER, THAT SEVERAL OF THE BODIES HAVE DECOMPOSED

TO THE POINT WHERE IDENTIFICATION WILL BE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT OR IMPOSSIBLE. WE MUST BE PREPARED,

THEREFORE, FOR THE POSSIBLILITY THAT AS MANY AS 20-25 PERCENT OF THE BODIES MAY NEVER BE IDENTIFIED.

4. UNDOUBTEDLY THE LOCAL INTERNMENT OPTION WILL NOT

BE POPULAR IN SOME QUARTERS. NEVERTHELESS, IN VIEW OF THE ACUTE HEALTH PROBLEM THAT IS GROWING WITH EVERY PASSING HOUR, THAT OPTION SEEMS TO US TO BE INTIRELY DEFENSIBLE ON HEALTH AND HUMANITARIAN GROUNDS. THE DEPARTMENT SHOULD BE AWARE

THAT GEORGETOWN IS STILL FLOODED WITH FOREIGN PRESS

IN SEARCH OF ANY STORY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS DISASTER. WERE THEY TO HAVE AN IMPRESSION THAT

THE USG IS BACKING AWAYSFROM ITS ORIGINAL COMMITMENT

TO BE DIRECTLY AND IMPORTANTLY INVOLVED WITH THE DISPOSITION OF REMAINS, THEY WOULD BE QUICK TO FOCUS

ON THAT. FURTHERMORE, WE HAVE ALREADY SOME NEXT OF KIN ARRIVING IN GEORGETOWN FROM THE U.S. BECAUSE LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

IM ITED OFFICIAL USE



PAGE Ø3

GEORGE 03826 211328Z

OF THE INACCESSIBILITY OF JONESTOWN, THEY HAVE BEEN PRESSING US TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION TO THE SITE AND IN SOME CASES MAY BE REQUESTING IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT OF REMAINS TO THE U.S. THIS IS OBVIOUSLY BEYOND ANY GUYANESE FUNEREAL CAPABILITY. IT IS IMPORTANT THEREFORE THAT THEY BE MADE AWARE THAT THE USG IS MOVING PROMPTLY, WITH THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, TO ARRANGE LOCAL INTERNMENT IN A DIGNIFIED MATTER.

5. REQUEST AUTHORITY TO MAKE COMMITMENT TO GOG (PARA 2 ABOVE) AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. BURKE



PAGE Ø1

STATE 294824

ORIGIN ARA-15

2 | Nov 78 22 53z

FOSTIL HUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

INFO OCT-Ø1 SSO-ØØ ISO-ØØ SCSMØ6 CAFBTELØBON CIAE-ØØ PA-Ø2

TRSE-00 MCT-02 CA-01 INR-10 INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00

USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 NSCE-00 CCO-00 OC-06

QUEFØØ NSAE-ØØ ICAE-ØØ SVC-ØØ CG-ØØ 75 Ø3 DOTE-ØØ

1873 R

ALL'INFORMATION CONTAINED
HERELN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL GOVERNMEDATES (1) GT BY (048)

DRAFTED BY ARA:CDR SANTA MARIA
APPROVED BY ARA:JABUSHNELL

S/S-B:TGMARTIN

Kymur

--129596 2122372 /75

0 212016Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1665

SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2054

USCINCSO QUARRY HTS IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB IL IMMEDIATE

REC-126 89 - 4286 - 43

22 NOV 24 1978

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Laboratory Lacal Corin Plan, 8 Inst

Red, M⊀nt. Tech. Sarvs.

Training

Public Affa, Off.

Director's Sec'y

100

UNCLAS STATE 294824

58NOV 281978 E.O. 11652: N/A Tat at "American er

SUBJECT: EQUIPMENT FOR GUYANA NATIONAL POLICE (GDF) .

REF: (A) GEORGETOWN 3785, (B) GEORGETOWN 3790,

(C) GEORGETOWN 3816

- 1. REFTELS, INTER ALIA, CONTAIN ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT NEEDED BY GDF FOR JONESTOWN OPERATION.
- 2. EQUIPMENT REQUESTED BY REF A (MINUS 54 SLEEPING BAGS)

 IS PRESENTLY BEING SHIPPED FROM HOWARD AFB TO GEORGETOWN.

UNCLASSIFIED



PAGE 02

STATE 294824

EQUIPMENT IN REF C IS BEING IDENTIFIED AT PRESENT.

AND TRANSPORTATION OF EQUIPMENT TO GEORGETOWN, AND THE RECOGNIZED FLUID SITUATION THERE, REQUEST CLARIFICATION OF CURRENT EQUIPMENT NEEDS IN REF B TO SUPPORT GDF. IN PARTICULAR, REQUEST ANSWERS TO FOLLOWING QUESTIONS:

(A) IS THIS REQUEST IN ALL RESPECTS ADDITIONAL TO OTHER REQUESTS?

(B) WHAT ARE HIGHEST PRIORITY REQUIREMENTS?

FYI, GIVEN LOCATION OF THIS EQUIPMENT IN VARIOUS POINTS US, AND TIME REQUIRED TO CENTRALIZE IT, ITEMS MAY NOT REACH GEORGETOWN UNTIL OPERATIONS ARE VIRTUALLY COMPLETED. END FYI... CHRISTOPHER

Will have been been been been been been been be					\$	5	,	Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.	
				ı				Dep. AD Inv.	-
ı							'	MIM	_
		Į	INCLASSI	FIED	FBB229			[n]	7
				21 Hov	78 22 3	βz	·	Laboration;	7
			A Partie	ድድክ	VI HINDON		'	Pina * treat	America Salarina
PAGE	01	STATE	294898	uf I	ERAL TUREAU NVESTIGATION	 		Teals frame	# ***
ORIGI	N SCS-Ø6			ra i	Luations sec	CONTAINE		Training Public Afia Off.	
				ALIAI HERE	NFORMATION IN IS TACL	SSIFIEPOC	KM/ma	Telanhane Rm. Director's Sec'y	
				DATE	111117	BY TURA	Amen Ale		
INFO	OCT-Ø1	AR A- 15	ISO-00	SS0-00	FB IE-00	CIAE- Ø2)		
1	DODE-00/	PA-02	TRSE-00	MCT-Ø2	CA-Ø1	INR-1Ø	INRE-02	9.48847-15	
() 32	SY-05 S	YE-00	USSS-ØØ	H-Ø2 AI	D-05 SS	-15 NSC	E-00		
New!	31-07 3					_			
P	CCO-ØØ	0C-Ø6 .	JUSE-ØØ	NSAE-00	ICAE-06	CG-00	L-03		
,	DOTE-00	/073 R							
				FEDER	AL GOVERNM	Fit m		1111	
55.5	inn nil all	000/571	\		_	~ 11	286	, -44	
DRAFI	ED BY CA/	OCSVEXI	TINCHA	T)	EC-126 8	7 - 1	2 th American	Charles Land	ł
APPRO	OVED BY AR	A/JBUSŅ			\		22 NO	OV 24 1978	
SS/0	THOMAS G.	MARTIN	114	mur)		التحديدة ا		
	Ĺ	_			129558	2122297	/75		
					1,0000	0.0000	. ,.	/	
0 213	2140Z NOV	78							
PM SI	ECSTATE WA	SHDC							
TO AT	MEMBASSY G	EORGET O	N IMMED	IATE			Je St	$ \sqrt{} $	
/				-			121	Ø.	
J								•	
UNCL	as state 2	94898							
1	211				·				
58NC	14,28,1978							•	
- E4 U.	110751M H	•							

SUBJECT: W/W: PEOPLES TEMPLE

- 1. DEPT HAS BEEN CONTACTED BY THE FAMILY OF CHRISTOPHER O'NEILL WHO HAS BEEN REPORTED AS A SURVIVOR OF JONESTOWN POST IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE, IF KNOWN, EXACT WHERE ABOUTS OF MR. O'NEILL AS FAMILY WISHES TO CONTACT HIM.
- 2. POST IS ALSO REQUESTED TO ADVISE WHETHER FATHER OF LIANE HARRIS HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH EMBASSY. DOES HE WISH DEPT TO NOTIFY NOK IN U.S. ?
- 3. IN ADDITION POST IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE, IF IDENTITY OF PATRICIA PARKS HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED. CHRISTOPHER

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB231



PAGE	Øl
IUAM	~ .

STATE

ORIGIN ARA-15

294823 2 1 1107 78 22 542

OF INCESTIGATION

INFO OCT-Ø1 ISO-00

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NGCE-00 SS-15 \$S0-00

INR-10

SCS-Ø6

FBIE-00 SY- 05

CIAE-00

DOTE-00

INRE-ØØ NSAE-00

/058 R

AID-05

INFORMATION CONTAINED ly is unclassified

FEDERAL GOVERAMENT

Drafted by Ara:CDR Santa Maria

CG/ØØ

APPROVED BY ARA: JABUSHNELL

S/S-O:TGMARTIN

b6 per FBI b7C

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.

ident.

intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Res. Ment.

Tech. Scrvs.

Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Training Public Affs. Off.

Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv. Z

2122487 /61 --129575

0 212016Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

REC-126

TO JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1664

INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2053

USCINCSO QUARRY HTS CA IMMEDIATE

EINCMAC SCOTT AFB IMMEDIATE

89-4286-45

22 NOV 24 1978

UNCLAS STATE 294823

TAGS: CASC, OREP (SAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: EQUIPMENT FOR GUYANESE POLICE

REF: GEORGETOWN 3816

PARA 4 OF REFTEL IDENTIFIES FURTHER NEEDS OF GUYANESE

NATIONAL POLICE FOR FIELD INVESTIGATION AND SEARCH AND

RESCUE OPERATIONS. REQUEST THAT ITEMS (CAMERAS THROUGH

MESS KITS) BE PROVIDED TO THE NP FROM DOD ASSETS. CHRISTOPHER

UNCLASSIFIED

NCLASSIFIED

FBB 177

PAGE Ø1

STATE 294528

œ

INFO

IN SCS-06

21Nov 78 07 47

RECEIVED TO THE AU OF INVESTIGATION

CA-01 L-03 CIAE-ØØ OCT - Ø1 ARA- 15 ISO-00

TRSE-ØØ MCT-ØØ DODE-ØØ INR-10 NSAE-00 PA-02

SYE-00 ICAE-00 INRE-00 SY- Ø5 NSCE-ØØ SS0-00

SS-15' CCO-00 OC-06 JUSE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05

SV C- 00 CG- 00 DOTE- 00 / 073 R

ALL MINFORMATION CONTAINED

DRAFTED BY CA/OCS: JLWARD/BGROVETTE 1415 MCLASSIFIED DEM

(PHONE)

CA: BYWAT SON

(PHONE)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

L/CA:RHENDER SON

S/S-0:JT HYDEN

CA/OCS: AA GISE

2107002 /16

0 210611Z NOV 78 ZFF4

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN NIACT IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 294528

E. 0. 11652: WA

89-4286.-46

TAGS: CASC, GY

P2 NOV 24 1978

SUBJECT: DISPOSAL OF REMAINS AT THE JONESTOWN SITE

THE DEPARTMENT'S CONSIDERATION OF THE PROBLEM OF ULTIMATE DISPOSITION OF THE REMAINS OF AMERICAN CITIZENS AT THE JONESTOWN SITE HAS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT THE FOLLOWING, AMONG OTHER. CIRCUMSTANCES: .

A) MORE THAN 48 HOUR'S HAVE ELAPSED SINCE THE DEATHS OCCURRED;

RESOURCES NECESSARY TO IDENTIFY AND THEN TRANSPORT THESE REMAINS FROM JONESTOWN TO GEORGETOWN WILL NOT BE UNCLASSIFIED 58NOV 25 1978

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Ident, intell. Laboratory Legal Coun, Plan, & Insp. · Rec. Mant. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs, Off. Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

b6 per FBI b7C

PAGE Ø2 .

STATE 294528

AVAILABLE FOR AT LEAST 12 MORE HOURS AND WILL NOT BE OPERATIONAL AT THE JONESTOWN SITE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 96 HOURS FROM THE TIME OF THESE DEATHS;

- C) HIGH TEMPERATURES AND RAIN-FALL CONDITIONS AT JONESTOWN SINCE THE TIME OF DEATHS HAVE ALREADY CAUSED SERIOUS PROBLEMS OF DECOMPOSITION;
- D) THERE IS NO ADEQUATE REFRIGERATION OR RETARDANT STORAGE CAPACITY EITHER IN JONESTOWN OR GEORGETOWN TO ACCOMMODATE THE REMAINS OF MORE THAN 400 DECEASED PERSONS: AND FOR THE IDENTIFICATION PROCESS IS BECOMING INCREASINGLY DIFFICULT BY THE HOUR, AND MAY NOT BE COMPLETED FOR AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME, IN SOME INSTANCES PERHAPS NOT AT ALL.
- 2. THE DEPARTMENT HAS RELUCTANTLY CONCLUDED THAT THE ONLY FEASIBLE SOLUTION IS TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE AND DIGNIFIED INTERMENT OF REMAINS AT THE JONESTOWN SITE BY PROMPT BURIAL OF IDENTIFIED REMAINS. PREFERABLY AT AN ESTABLISHED GRAVE SITE IF ONE EXISTS, AND EVENTUALLY INTERMENT OF ALL DECEASED AT JONESTOWN IN SUCH A GRAVE SITE.
- J. THE EMBASSY SHOULD THEREFORE ADVISE THE GOG THAT THE USG REQUESTS. IN COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL LAW. THAT FOR HUMANE, SANITARY, AND PRACTICAL REASONS INTERMENT OF THE DECEASED AT JONESTOWN SHOULD BEGIN AT ONCE.
- 4. THE DEPARTMENT REQUESTS THAT EVERY EFFORT BE MADE TO PROVIDE INDIVIDUAL MARKERS AND RELOCATABLE GRAVE UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø3

STATE 294528

SITES. IF IDENTIFICATION CANNOT BE ESTABLISHED, BURIAL SHOULD BE DELAYED UNTIL EVERY EFFORT AT FORENSIC IDENTIFICATION HAS BEEN MADE. THE DEPARTMENT ALSO REQUESTS THAT GUYANESE DEATH CERTIFICATES BE ISSUED IN EACH POSSIBLE CASE. IT IS OUR VIEW THAT SUCH CERTIFICATES SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH THE CAUSES OF DEATH EXCEPT IN CASES WHERE A THOROUGH, CONCLUSIVE AUTOPSY OR OR IM INAL INVESTIGATION IDENTIFIES THE EXACT CAUSES OF DEATH, INCLUDING DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN HOMICIDE AND SUICIDE. THE EMBASSY SHOULD SUGGEST TO THE GOG THAT CAUSES OF DEATH THAT CANNOT BE DETERMINED SHOULD BE CERTIFIED AS "UNKNOWN."

5. PLEASE ADVISE IMMEDIATELY WHETHER EMBASSY PERCEIVES DIFFICULTIES IN THE FOREGOING PROCEDURES, OR HAS ADD IT IONAL CONSIDERATIONS THAT SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE DEPARTMENT'S ATTENTION. VANCE

	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \									
•	OFIDE	TIAL	Fools	98				CON	IEHDEN	Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Job. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adh. Sort
	PAGE	ø1 '	STATE	294561	21	Hoy 78	142	βz		In'+1
	ORIGI	N ARA-15	А	*	CO	n d Pertang Innot Pagirumm	infly Laureau Stigation Tong sect	rion		Plan, 1 Insp. Rec. Mant. Tech, Servs. Training
	INFO	OCT-Ø1	EUR-12	EA-10	NEA-11	ISO-	ØØ S	so-øø	DODE-Ø	Public Af's: Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
		FBIE-00	CA-Ø1	I CAE-02	H-Ø1	PA-Ø	I SS	-15 N	SCE-ØØ	
		CIAE-00	I NR-10	NSAE-2	Ø TRS	E-00	SCS-Ø	s MCT	-ø2	
		INRE-00	SY-05	SYE-ØØ	USSS-	ZØ AI	D-Ø5	cco-ø	Ø OC-Ø	no ber ri
		JUSE-00	SVC-ØØ HROTNILLL	CG-ØØ	DOTE-	3Ø L-	Ø3 /	1Ø4 .R	Milia	b7c
		E	erein is u Date 911119	MCLASSIF		ndr-	-4	VIE	48 DKM/W	
	DRAFT	ED BY ARA			•	ar.	9/17/9	y .	(4	100)
	APPROV	VED BY AF	b6 per	FBI (C)	n u	Marine in the same of the same)		Size.
p		*	.D7C			119	697 2	211415	Z /4Ø	
		343Z NOV			REC	100		1/2	86 _	-47
	FM SEC	CSTATE WA	ASHDC			129	79-	. 40		
	TO AM	EMBASSY G	EORGETO	IN IMMED	IATE	· ·	,	•		NOV 24 1978
	AMEMB	ASSY PANA	MA IMMEI	PIATE					Australitä	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
	AMEMB!	ASSY CARA	ICAS IMM	EDIATE			•		2/16/2005	/
	AMEMB	ASSY PORT	OF SPA	IN IMMED	IATE	UC651	79DMH,	/ST/bpg		. /
	AMEMBA	ASSY LOND	ON IMMED	PIATE						H
,	AMEMB A	assy par <i>a</i>	MARIBO 1	MMEDI AT	E					' V'
$\sqrt{\cdot}$	AMEMB A	ASSY KUWA	IT IMMED	PIATE			n	Nations .	ALEKT ST. IN.	
50	AMEMB	ASSY ABU	DHABI II	MEDIATE	:			UNH	VEM HA	
281	AMEMBA	ASS978EHR	AN IMMEI	IATE		•				

AMEMBASSY TOKYO IMMEDIATE

CINCSOUTHCOM QUARR TID CANAL ZONE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL

US REDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFB FLA

USCINCARRED FT. MCPHERSON GA

CDR 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS FT. BRAGG NC

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 294561

LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR SENATOR HAYAKAWA

E. O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

CONFIDENXIAL



PAGE Ø2

STATE 294561



SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. X

REFERENCE: STATE 294531 AND PREVIOUS

WE ARE AWAITING EMBASSY VIEWS ON OUR SUGGESTION THAT THE VICTIMS OF THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY BE BURIED AT JONESTOWN, GIVEN THE LONG TIME OF THE BODIES IN OPEN AIR AND THE FACT THAT WE WON'T HAVE SIGNIFICANT HELICOPTER LIFT CAPACITY UN-TIL WEDNESDAY. AMBASSADOR BURKE IS CURRENTLY CONSULTING WITH THE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES ON THIS SITUATION. MEAN-WHILE THE AIRLIFT OF HELICOPTERS AND SUPPLIES INTO GEORGE-TOWN BEGINS THIS MORNING WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THREE AIR-CRAFT CARRYING SUPPORT EQUIPMENT AND TWO UNASSEMBLED HELICOPTERS. LOCAL BURIAL WILL NOT SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCE THE NEED FOR U.S. EQUIPMENT AND PERSONNEL NEEDED TO CARRY OUT SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATIONS IN COOPERATION WITH GUYANESE AUTHORITIES. THREE HH-53 HELICOPTERS ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN GEORGETOWN TOMORROW MORNING AS WELL AS FOUR ADDITIONAL LIGHT HELICOPTERS.

ATHERITO

- 2. SIX FBI AGENTS, JIM WARD (SCA) AND FRED SHAVER (ICA)

 ARE SCHEDULED TO DIERT MACDILL AFB AT 11:55 TODAY.

 THE AGENTS WILL JOIN A LEGAL ATTACHE FROM CARACAS WHO AR
 RIVED YESTERDAY.
- 3. THE EMBASSY IS LOOKING INTO THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE OTTER DAMAGED IN THE AMBUSH AT PORT KAITUMA CAN BE REPAIRED IF PARTS WERE TO BE FLOWN IN BY OUR MILITARY TASK FORCE.
- 4. THE PRESS POOL WHICH VISITED JONESTOWN YESTERDAY HAS BEGUN TO FILE DETAILED STORIES. THE POOL WAS MADE UP OF CHARLES KRAUSE AND FRANK JOHNSON OF THE WASHINGTON POST, MOHAMED HAMALUDIN OF REUTERS/CANA AND A GUYANESE PHOTOCONFINENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø3

STATE 294561

UJWI DENHIM

GRAPHER. VANCE

Y

■.					
T L	IMIT	$ED \cdot O$	FFIC	IAL	USE

FBB212

/ W3001 DIV;
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst, Dir.t
Adm, Tany, Albert
Crim In r. 1919
Idana
10 0
Fandub, and
Len- Trun
Plan 1 Into
Rec.
Train's
Public of the off.
Te'sphara Pm.

PAGE Ø1

STATE 294 637

ORIGIN ARA-15

2 | Nov 78

ISO-00 AID-05 INFO OCT-Ø1 SCS-GGIUN CA-B

CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 TRSE-00 H-Ø1 SP-Ø2 PA-Ø1

SSO-ØØ NSCE-ØØ INRE-00 ICAE-ØØ 1045 R

b6 per FBI

AFTED BY ARA/EX: WD CALDERHEAD/CAO-GARCIA: SMALL INFORMATION CONTAINED APPROVED BY ARA/EX: WDCALDERHEAD

-122376 211559Z /53

0 211553Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE



LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 294637 REC-126

-4286-

FOR ADMIN. OFFICER FRANK ENGLISH FROM CALDERHEAD

NOV 24 1978

E. O. 11652: N/S

TAGS:

AFSP, GY

SUBJECT: PEOPLES' TEMPLE/DISPOSITION OF REMAINS

50 HOWER 19 PEORGETOWN 3826

1. LALE COSTS FOR U.S. PERSONNEL, INCLUDING SPECIAL TEAMS AND MILITARY, BEING FUNDED AT THE WASHINGTON LEVEL.

2. LOCAL LABOR COSTS AND RELATED EXPENSES CONCERNED
WITH LOCAL DISPOSITION OF REMAINS SHOULD IN FIRST
INSTANCE BE CHARGED TO POST'S PROGRAM S AND E ALLOTMENT.

3. FUNDS FOR THIS MAY BE INCLUDED ON NEXT ALLOTMENT ADJUSTMENT REQUEST. VANCE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

}_

	Assoc. Dir.
NNNNVV FBA423	Dep. AD Adm., Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.:
00 RUEHFB 21 HOV 78 07 42 Z 1	Adm. Serv. na) Crim. Inv.
DE RUEHC #4529 3250634	Intel. Laboratory Legal Coun.
ZNY CCCC ZZH COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	Plan, & Insp. Rec. Ment.
10 210620Z NOV 78	Tech, Servs Training Public Affs. Off,
FM SECSTATE WASHDDC FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	Te'enhane Rm. Director's Sec'y
TO RUEKJCS/ SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2051	
INFO RUEKJCS/ JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1659	
RUEHFB/FBI WASHDC IMMEDIATE	
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS CA IMMEDIATE	
RUCINAA/CINCMAC SCOOTT AFB IL IMMEDIATE HERE!N IS.UN	CLASSIFIED DEMMAN
BT DATE 9[17]1972	BY TOUR DEWINDE
C-PN-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A L STATE 294529	(rea)
E.O. 11652:GDS Rymur	1 10/15/80
E.O. 11652:GDS	TO ON AICI DB
TAGS:	Call on 10/9/80 y ann Pauly Folps
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	You Klose O do AD
SUBJECT: AIRLIFT SUPPORT REQUIREEMENT	11286 - 719
89	49 4286 — 49
REF:JCS 210221 Z NOV. 78 (EXECUTE ORDER)	. 1
	PZ NOV 24 1978
1. REQUIREMENT EXISTS FOR THE AIRLIFT OF U.S. PERSON	INEL
FROM ANDREWS AFE AND HOMESTEAD AFE IN SUPPORT OF GUYA	INA A
OPERAT ION.	Ver
V : 211	
2. PERSONELVTO PROPOCKED UP AT ANNOREWS AFB ARE AS	

FOLLOWS:

A, FRED SHAVER, SSAI	INTERNAT IO NAL	
COMMUNICATION ASENCY.		1
B. JIM WARD, SSA	•	b6 Per Dept. of State
C ROBERT SEIBERT, S	SAN FBI, (WEAPON	• .
S&W, MODEL 60, SN-R16	1636)	
1		•
3. PERSONNEL TO BE P	ICKED UP AT HOMESTEAD AFB ARE	<i>I</i> S
FOLLOWS:	•	
A. BILL D. WILLIAMS,	SSAN FBI (WEAPON :	5&W ,
MODEL 10-6, SN D 98934	4)	
B. JOHNNIE M.M.GIBSON	, SSAN FBI (WEAPO	N
S&W, MODEL 10-6, SN D	929165	
C. HERBERT L. COLLINS	, JR., SSAN FBI	WEAPO N
S&W, MODEL 66, 357 0	ALIBER, FOUR INCH BARREL,	
SN. 7K74110		
D. RICHARD WITKOWSKY		
S&W, MODEL 15, .38 CA	LIBER. FOUR INCH BARREL. SN K	9.78
376)		
E. BRENDA J. COCHRAN	, SECRETARY.	ı
	ADVISED OF PICK-UP TIME AND	
FLIGHT INFORMATION BY	SEPARATE MESSAGE. VANCE	
BT		•
#4529	<i>v</i>)	_

CONFIDENTIA	١

FBB 152

PAGE Ø1 ORIGIN ARA-15

2944 95 STATE

121 Nov 78 42 0.82

ISO-08 SIG-03 H-01 Tech Servs OCT-Ø1 EUR-12 EA-10 NEA-11 INFO ICAE-00 950S-060 CIAE-00 DODE-00 FBLE-00 PA-01

Diggor's Sec'y MCT-02 CA-01 TRSE-ØØ SSO-ØØ NSCE-ØØ CCO-ØØ .0C-Ø6

SS- 15 USSS-00 /AID-05 SV C- Ø Ø /107 R NSAE-00 L-03

b6 per FBI

ALL/INFORMATION CONTAINED DATE 9 (12/92 BY 10)

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD lav. Asst. Dir.

Intell.

Adm. Sarv. Crim. Inv. Ident.

Laboratory

Lersi Coun.

Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mant.

Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

S/S-0:T

APPROVED BY ARA

DRAFTED BY ARA

2-1-8258Z /14

b6 per FBI b7C

03Z NOV 78

SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PARAMAR IBO IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY KUWAIT IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY ABU DHABI IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY TEHRAN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY TOKYO IMMEDIATE Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC 65179/DMH/ST/bpg

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 294495

LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR SENATOR HAYAKAWA

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. VIII

89-4286 22 NOV REF: STATE 293800 AP PREVIOUS

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø2

STATE 294495

- I. REPORTS BY GUYANESE POLICE TO U.S. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN STATE 363 BODIES OF PEOPLES TEMPLE ADHERENTS HAVE BEEN COUNTED SO FAR AT JONESTOWN, INCLUDING BODY OF REV. JAMES JONES. EMBASSY BELIEVES SOME JONESTOWN RESIDENTS FLED INTO BUSH. THERE MAY ALSO BE ADDITIONAL DEAD NOT YET FOUND.
- 2. DOD COMMUNICATIONS TEAM HAS GONE TO JONEST OWN BUT COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM NOT YET FUNCTIONING. ADVICE FROM PATHOLOGISTS IN U.S. MAKES IT QUESTIONABLE THAT AFTER 50 HOURS BODIES AT JONESTOWN CAN BE EVACUATED AND LOCAL BURIAL MAY BE REQUIRED.
- 3. U.S. MILITARY NOW PLANS FLY IN THREE LARGE HELICOPTERS (HH-53), TO BE REFUELED IN AIR, PLUS FOUR SMALLER HELI-COPTERS ABOARD 2 C-141S. USAF HAS NOT YET DETERMINED SUITABILITY OF MATTHEW'S RIDGE FOR C-130 USE. BY WEDNESDAY MORNING WE ANTICIPATE HAVING ABOUT 200 AMERICAN MILITARY IN GUYANA TO ASSIST IN OPERATION.
- 4. FBI HAS ORDERED SIX AGENTS TO STAND BY TO ASSIST IN INVESTIGATIONS IF REQUESTED BY GOG.

BODIES OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THREE NEWSMEN WILL BE FLOWN OUT TO U.S. LA NOVEMBER 20.

6. PEOPLES TEMPLE LAWYER MARK LANE AND COLLEAGUE CHARLES GARRY ARE IN GEOR GETOWN AND GAVE PRESS CONFERENCE NOVEMBER 20.

7. U.S. MILITARY DOES NOT POSSESS OTTER OR SIMILAR AIRCRAFT AS REQUESTED BY GOG BUT OTHER SOLUTION BEING EXAMINED. VANCE

CONFIDENT IAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø3

STATE 294495

STATE 294822

ORIGIN CA-Ø1

2 1 Nov. 78 21

SCS-06/ FBIE-00 INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SS0-00 ARA-15

TRSE-00 MCT-02HHUINR+10/SLINRE-00 D OD E-00 PA-02

SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 NSCE-00 CCO-ØØ

MED-05 0C-Ø6 JUSE-00 NSAE-00 ICAE-00 L-03 A-02

ALIAINFORMATION CONTAINED 1987 R 1891 OPR-Ø2 PER-Ø5 PPTE-00

HERSIN, IS UNCLASSIFIED

DRAFTED BY CA/OCS/EKIRINCICH/GHP

APPROVED BY ARA/JBUSNELL

S/S-O THOMAS G. MARTIN

212058Z /75 ----- 127779

0 212016Z NOV 78

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 294822

E.O. 11652: N/A

REC-126 89 - 4286 -51

TAGS: CASC CDES (PEOPLES TEMPLE)

22 NOV 24 1978

SUBJECT: DEPT ASSUMPTION OF DEATH AND W/W NOTIFICATION

RESPONSIBILITIES

REF: GEORGETOWN 3820

DEPARTMENT CONCURS WITH INFO REFTEL RE: NOTIFYING NOK OF

BOTH DECEASED AND SURVIVING PEOPLES

Laboratory CIAE- 437 & Insp 05Terh. Serv Training Pub'i- Affs. Off. Tohnhone Rm. Director's Sec

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD inv. Asst. Dir. Adm. Serv

Crim, Inv. ident.

> b6 per FBI; b7C

PAGE, 01

STATE 294822

ORIGIN CA-01

DRAFTED BY CA/OCS/EKIR INCICH/GHP APPROVED BY ARA/JBUSNELL S/S-O THOMAS G. MARTIN ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DEN TOUR DEN THE SUCCESSIFIED DEN TOUR DEN THE SUCCESSIFIED DENT THE SUCCESSIFIED DEN THE SUCCESSIFIED DEN THE SUCCESSIFIED DEN THE SUCCESSIFIED DEN

---- 127779 2120582 /75

O 212016Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHOC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 294822

E. O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC CDES (PEOPLES TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: DEPT ASSUMPTION OF DEATH AND W/W NOTIFICATION RESPONSIBILITIES

REF: GEORGETOWN 3820

CARBON COPT DO NOT TIVE

DEPARTMENT CONCURS WITH INFO REFIEL RE: NOTIFYING NOK OF BOTH DECEASED AND SURVIVING PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS. ALSO CONCURS THAT FUTURE CALLERS FROM U.S. SHOULD BE TOLD TO

Assoc. Dir. Dop. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Ass', Dir. ident. 2 | Nov 78 21 ante'l. עזסיהימלג! Legal Coun. Plan, "Inso. LIMITED OFFICIAL USE THE LOW AND ATTOR Public 71 * Telephr PORT 0 03343 2121192 on SCS-06 b6 per FBI umur ISO-00 CA-01 H-01 SS0- ØØ CIAE-ØØ OCT-Ø1 ARA-11 NSAE-00 FBIE-00 JUSE-00 SYE-00 INRE-00 SY-05 /035 W --128431 212126Z /64 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 0 212018Z NOV 78 19-4286. DE-15 FM AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 3260 22 NOV 24, 1978 INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN b6 per FBI LIMITED OFFICIAL USE PORT OF SPAIN 03343 E. O. 11652: N/A TAGS: CASC! OR EP, GY PORT OF SPAIN OF MEMBERS OF PEOPLES' HOA F

1. IWO MEMBERS OF THE GUYANA-BASED PEOPLES' IF ME MOVE-MENT, CHARLES TOUCHETTE AND RICHARD TANARO (BOTH AMERICAN) CAME INTO THE EMBASSY NOVEMBER 21 AFTER LEARNING EMBASSY WAS AWARE OF THEIR PRESENCE IN PORT OF SPAIN AND WAS MAKING QUIET INQUIRIES REGARDING THEIR WHEREABOUTS. OTHER MEMBERS IN THE GROUP ARE MRS. HELEN SWINNEY (AMERICAN) AND PHILIP BLAKEY (BRITISH). FOUR MEMBERS ARRIVED IN PORT OF SPAIN NOVEMBER 5 ABOARD THE SHIP MALBATROSS III" WHICH HAS A CARGO FOR TRINIDAD AND BARBADOS. DECLARED PURPOSE OF VISIT TO PORT OF SPAIN WAS TO OBTAIN SUPPLIES NEEDED FOR THE COMMUNE. SHIP IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE HERE AT THE END OF THIS WEEK. THE VISITORS INDICATED THAT IT IS LIKELY THAT TWO MEMBERS WILL PROCEED WITH THE CARGO AND TWO WILL REMAIN IN PORT OF SPAIN FOR AN AS YET UNDETERMINED PERIOD. THEY STATED THAT THERE ARE NO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE MOVEMENT IN TRINIDAD.

TRIN .

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

PORT 0 Ø3343 212119Z

- 2. WE INTEND TO INFORM THE MINISTRY OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AT A SENIOR LEVEL OF THE PRESENCE OF THESE FOUR IN PORT OF SPAIN, INDICATING THEY APPEAR WORRIED BUT CALM AND PEACEFUL.
- J. THE MOST URGENT CONCERN OF THESE INDIVIDUALS IS THE WELFARE/WHEREABOUTS OF THEIR FAMILY MEMBERS IN GUYANA.

 FAMILY MEMBERS ARE:
- JOYCE TOUCHETTE-WIFE; MICHELE TOUCHETTE, DAUGHTER,

 AGED 20; ALBERT TOUCHETTE, SON, AGED 22; ALL LAST KNOWN TO

 BE IN JONESTOWN; PRESENTLY IN GEORGETOWN.
- CLAIRE JANARO, WIFE, PRESENTLY AT TOWER HOTEL IN b6 Per Dept. of State GEORGETOWN; DAREN JANARO, SON, AGED 14, AND MAURI JANARO, DAUGHTER, AGED 15, BOTH BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN IN JONESTOWN.

-	LAST	KNOWN
	-	

TO BE IN JONESTOWN.

 \mathcal{J}

- CLEAVE SWINNEY, HUSBAND, APPROXIMATE AGE 67: TIMOTHY SWINNEY, SON, APPROXIMATE AGE 40; BOTH BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN IN JONESTOWN.
- 4. MR. JANARO AND MR. TOUCHETTE HAVE NOT REQUESTED ANY ASSISTANCE FROM THE EMBASSY OTHER THAN CURRENT INFORMATION OF THE SITUATION IN GUYANA AND INFORMATION REGARDING THEIR FAMILIES.
- 5. PLEASE ADVISE US ASAP IF THERE IS ANY INFORMATION WE CAN PASS ON TO THEM. POSSIBLY JOHN ADAMS, RETURNING FROM TDY IN GEORGETOWN, CAN BRING SOME DETAILS, EVEN IF PRE-LIMINARY. MR. JANARO AND MR. TOUCHETTE PLAN TO RETURN TO THE EMBASSY SHORTLY BEFORE NOON TOMORROW (WED NESDAY).

 LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE Ø3

PORT 0 03343 212119Z

FOX (DECLASSIFY UPON RECEIPT)



PAGE Ø1

DE INVESTIGATION 221332ZOMHUNICATIONS SECTION CARACA 11013

ACTION ARA-15

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. sst. Dig. Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mont. Tech, Servs. Training. Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

b6 per FB1

b7C

MCT-02 FBIE-00 INFO ISO-ØØ SY-Ø5 SYE-00 USSS-00 OCT - Ø1

SSO-ØØ NSCE- ØØ SCS-06 CA-Ø1 JUSE-00 TR SE-00

PM-05 H-Ø1 INR-10 INRE-00 ICAE-ØØ CIAE-ØØ DODE-ØØ

NSAE-ØØ NSC-05 PA-01 SS-15 /Ø72 W SP-02

> --011488 2213372

0 2212ØØZ NOV

FM AMEMBASSY CARACAS

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 4723

INFO AMEMBAŚSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

REC-126

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

CONFIDENTIAL CARACAS 11013

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP, GY

SUBJECT: GUYANA SITUATION Declass per State let 2/16/2005

UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

REF: STATE 294162

1. POLCOUNS BRIEFED FON MINISTRY DIRECTOR OF

INTERNATIONAL POLICY, AMBASSADOR PONCE, (ASSISTANT SECRETARY LEVEL) ABOUT THE SITUATION IN JONESVILLE

AND ABOUT THE ACTIONS WHICH USG HAS TAKEN AND INTENDS

22 NOV 24 1978

2. POLCOUNS GAVE MAP TO AMBASSADOR PONCE SHOWING THE LOCATION OF JONESVILLE, POINTING OUT THAT THIS WAS VERY CLOSE TO THE VENEZUELAN BORDER AND THAT MANY RIVERS AND STREAMS FLOW FROM THIS AREA INTO VENEZUELA, ULTIMATELY

INTO THE ORINOCO DELTA. POLCOUNS STATED THAT SEVERAL HUNDRED OF THE AMCIT POPULATION OF JONESVILLE HAD FLED INTO THE JUNGLE AND WERE STILL UNACCOUNTED FOR. HE SAID THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT SOME OF THESE PEOPLE MIGHT ENTER VENEZUELAN TERRITORY, MOST PROBABLY

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02

CARACA 11013 221332Z

BY BOAT. HE ASKED AMBASSADOR PONCE TO ALERT THE APPROPRIATE VENEZUELAN AUTHORITIES TO THIS POSSIBILITY AND ASK THAT THEY INFORM THE EMBASSY IF ANY SUCH AMERICANS APPEAR.

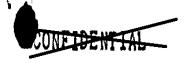
- 3. PONCE SAID HE WAS GRATEFUL FOR THE BRIEFING AND SAID
 THAT HE WOULD IMMEDIATELY INFORM THE MINISTRIES OF
 INTERIOR AND DEFENSE SO THAT THEY COULD ALERT THEIR
 REPRESENTATIVES ALONG THE GUYANESE BORDER.
- 4. WE DID NOT RPT NOT ASK VENEZUELANS TO DETAIN OR ARREST ANY AMERICANS WHO WANDER ACROSS THE BORDER FROM GUYANA.
- 5. ACTION REQUESTED; PLEASE FURNISH FURTHER GUIDANCE CONCERNING WHAT THE EMBASSY SHOULD REQUEST THE VENEZUELAN GOVERNMENT TO DO IF ANY AMERICANS FROM JONESVILLE TURN UP IN VENEZUELAN TERRITORY.

LUERS

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CONFIDENTIAL	FBB263	-
1		A STATE OF THE STA		Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.
	PAGE 01	GEORGE Ø385Ø 22021	27	Asst. Dira Adm. Serv. Crim. lav.
	ACTION ARA-15	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 22	You 78 1 37 1 8 z	Ident. Intel. Lenal Cour. Plan. & Lisp.
	INFO OCT-01	ISO-00 FBIE-00 JUS	E-901 CIAE-00 INR-12	Rec. Mght Teth. SetVa Training
	NSAE-00		SS-15 NSCE-DO INRE-	*\00\0013 \ftm
	SS0-00	CCO-00 /046 W	,	Chector's See
	B		001819 SS0SS0S /	78 (12)
	O 220100Z NOV FM AMEMBASSY	JK IA	MURILINFORMATI	ION CONTAINED
	·	ASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE	8131 DATE 9 12192	LASSIFIED OXID
	′ <u></u>	KEC-126	89-4286-	57
	CONFIBE	NTIAL GEORGETWON		
	E.O. 11652: GI	Declass per State let 2/3 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg	16/2005	22 NGV 24 1978
5	TAGS & PASC OR	EP (RYAN, LEO) GY PRESENCE IN GUYANA	! `\	b6 per FBI b7C
,	יומת ווטשנטם -	rredence in Gutana	•	1

MISTER GREEN DURING HIS AFTERNOON MEETING WITH THE AMBASSADOR, RAISED WITH HIM THE REPORT THE GUYAMA GOVERNMENT HAD RECEIVED THAT A SOUTHERN NEWSPAPER IN THE US WAS CARRYING AN ITEM THAT THE GOG HAD REQUESTED ASSISTANCE FROM THE FBI IN ITS EXAMINATION OF THE INCIDENT AT JONESTOWN. MINISTER GREEN THEN PROCEEDED TO ASK AMBASSADOR IF INDEED THERE WERE AGENTS OF THE FBI IN COUNTRY. AMBASSADOR REPLIED THAT LEGAL ATTACHE FROM CARACAS HAD ARRIVED MORNING OF NOVEMBER 21 AND THAT HE (AMBASSADOR) HAD CALLED COMMISSIONER OF POLICE TO INFORM HIM OF THE LEGAL ATTACHE'S PRESENCE AND TO REQUEST AN APPOINTMENT FOR THE LEGAL ATTACHE WITH THE POLICE COMMISSIONER. MINISTER GREEN THEN WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE PRES-ENCE OF FBI AGENTS IN GUYANA PRESENTS A POLITICAL PROBLEM FOR THE GOVERNMENT. HE IMPLED THAT THE GOVENMENT WAS PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE PRESENCE OF THE LEGAL ATTACHE AS LONG AS HE WAS ALREADY IN COUNTRY; HOWEVER, THE GOVERNMENT WOULD WANT NO MORE AGENTS AT THIS TIME.

2. AMBASSADOR EXPECTS TO BE ABLE TO ARRANGE APPOINTMENT
WITH LEGAL ATTACHE WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER MORNING
CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE 02

GEORGE 03850 220212Z

OF WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 22. IF THIS APPOINTMENT GOES
WELL AND LIAISON ARANGEMENT CAN BE MADE BETWEEN LEGAL
ATTACHE AND GUYANA POLICE, THERE IS ALWAYS THE POSSIBILITY REPEAT POSSIBILITY THAT OTHER AGENTS MAY BE
ADMITTED IF IT CAN BE PROVEN TO THE GOG THAT THEY HAD
CLEARLY SOMETHING TO GAIN FROM THE ARRANGEMENT.
BURKE

FBB262

PAGE Ø1.

220209Z GEORGE Ø3848

ACTION ARA-15

22 Nov 78

of Investigation

COMMUNICATIONS SOUND PA- 01 INFO. OCT-Ø1 ISO-00 SS0-00 FBIE-00 SCS-06

USSS-00 INR-10 INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 MCT-Ø2 CA-ØI

OC-Ø6' JUSE-ØØ NSCE-00 CCO-ØØ H-01 SS-15

DOTE-00 AS-02 L-03 NSAE-00 CG-ØØ

/078 W

LLLINFORMATION CONTAINED

7-01-1048PM 1201779 220218Z /75

220045Z NOV 78 ZFF-6

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN TO USCINCSO QUARRY HEIGHTS CZ IMMEDIATE

USCINCRED MAC DILL AFB FLA IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

JSC WASHDC IMMEDIATE

CSAF WASHDC IMMEDIATE

REC-126 INFO SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE

SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 3848

WHITE HOUSE WASHDC/SITROOM IMMEDIATE

DIRNSA FT GEORGE G MEADE MD IMMEDIATE

21 AF OC MCGUIRE AFB NJ IMMEDITE

AF MPC RANDOLPH AFB TX/MPCCM IMMEDIATE

USCINCARRED FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

436 MAW DOVER AFB DE/SVM/ IMMEDIATE

436 ABO (DOVERAFB DE/SVM/ IMMEDIATE

9-4286 - 55

22 NOV 24 1978

Assoc Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dr. Adm. Serv.TT Crim, Inv. ident. intel. Laboratory Legal Coun. plan, & Insp. Rec. Ment. Tech. Servs. Training. Public Affs. Off. Téléphone Rm. Director's Sec'y

b6 per FBI

b7C



COMUSITE SOUTH (GUYANA OPERATION) SENDS

REF: A. JCS 210221Z NOV 78

I. (U) SITUATION, INITIAL ELEMENTS OF USJTF SOUTH ARRIVED TIMEHRI AIRPORT, GUYANA AT 211130Z NOV 78, AND WERE MET BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GUYANA DEFENSE FORCE (GDF) AND AMEMB GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. REMAINDER OF USSOUTHCOM ELEMENTS HAVE ARRIVED AND THE SUPPORT BASE AT TIMEHRI AIRPORT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED, FACILITATED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF AMEMBASSY

CONFIDERILAL

PAGE 02

GEORGE 03848 220209Z

GEORGET ON N.

2. CONTRELLIGENCE. CURRENT SITUATION IN JONESTOWN
IS STABLE. GDF TOOK CONTROL OF JONESTOWN EVENING OF 19 NOV
WITH NO OPPOSITION. GDF HAS CONFIRMED 405 DEAD, INCLUDING JAMES
JONES, OF VOLUNTARILY INGESTED POTASSIUM CYANIDE LACED KOOL-AID.
JONES HAD ALSO BEEN SHOT AS HAD A VERY FEW OF THE 405 DEAD.
IT IS PROBABLY THAT ALL OR MOST OF JONES' HARD CORE FOLLOWERS
ARE DEAD, THUS REDUCING THE POTENTIAL THREAT TO

SURVIVORS THUS FAR HAVE NOT BEEN HOSTILE. SOME WEAPONS, .

USJTF RECOVERY OPERATIONS. RETURNING

OF RANDOM SNIPER ATTACKS CANNOT BE DISCOUNTED. UTM COORDINATES
OF JONESTOWN ARE ESTIMATED AS 21NSJ762492. THESE COORDINATES
WILL BE UPDATED WHEN LOCATION VERIFIED. WEATHER IN JONESTOWN
ARE IS HOT AND HUMID, WITH A HIGH INCIDENCE OF TROPICAL RAIN
SHOWERS; THUS HAMPERING RECOVERY OPERATIONS.

HOWEVER, ARE BELIEVED UNACCOUNTED FOR; AS A RESULT, THE THREAT

b6 per FBI

- 3. EVALUATION OF SIGNIFICANT FACTORS.
- A. GDF REPRESENTATIVES HAVE BEEN MOST CORDIAL AND HELPFUL.

 THEIR COOPERATION AND ASSISTANCE HAVE ALREADY PROVEN INVALUABLE

 AND SHOULD FACILITATE RECOVERY OPERATIONS.
- B. HF VOICE NET HS BEEN ESTABLISHED BY USAF CCT PERSONNEL.

 USA COMMUNICATIONS ARE BEING ESTABLISHED AT THIS TIME.

 C. NO SIGNIFICANT LOGISTICS PROBLEMS ARE FORESEEN UNLESS

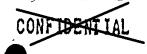
 DELAYS ARE ENCOUNTERED IN THE ARRIVAL OF CONOS AUGMENTATION

 PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT SCHEDULED IN TONIGHT AND EARLY TOMORROW
- PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT SCHEDULED IN TONIGHT AND EARLY TOMORROW.

 D. PERSONNEL OF USJTF SOUTH PRESENTLY TOTALS 17 OFFICERS

 AND 58 ENLISTED.
- 4. (U) OPERATIONS SUMMARY. THE COMMANDER USJTF MET WITH
 THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TODAY TO DISCUSS THE RECOVERY OPERATION.
 ONE USJTF MEMBER OVERFLEW THE OPERATIONAL AREA ABOARD & LOCAL

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE Ø3

GEORGE 03848 220209Z

CESSNA AND SSSESSED THE AIRFIELDS AT MATTHEWS RIDGE AND PORT KAITUMA. HE ALSO OVERFLEW JONESTOWN. REMAINDER OF DAY HAS BEEN UTILIZED IN CONDUCTING THE ORGANIZATION PLANNING AND COORDINATION REQUIRED TO COMMENCE RECOVERY OPERATIONS IN THE MORNING.

FORWARD AREA WILL BEGIN. UTILIZING ORGANIC FIXED WING AND

GDF FIXED AND ROTARY WING ASSESTS, A REFULE POINT WILL BE

ESTABLISHED AT MATTHEWS RIDGE AIRFIELD AND A FORWARD BASE WILL

BE ESTABLISHED AT JONESTOWN. PRIORITY OF TASKS WILL BE

ESTABLISHMENT OF REFULE POINT, MOVEMENT OF GRAVES REGISTRATION/

BODY RECOVERY ELEMENT TO JONESTOWN, INITIATION OF BODY I.D./

PREPARATION FOR MOVEMENT, ESTABLISHMENT OF FORWARD CP AT

JONESTOWN. CH53 ASSETS WILL BE EMPLOYED AS SOON AS AVAIABLE

FOR TRANSHIPMENT OF BODIES FROM JONESTOWN TO GEORGETOWN.

BURKE

5

22Nov78 1252z

FEBERAL SUREAU C UF JAVESTISATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB302

b6 per FBI b7C

Issoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

sst. Dir.

Legal Coun Plan. & Insp. Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Ident! Intell Laboratory

PAGE Ø1

INFO

GEORGE Ø3818 221413Z

ACTION SCS-06

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ISO-00 NSC-05

FBIE-00 CA-01 INR-10 NSAE-ØØ DODE-ØØ PA-02

SY-05 PPTE-00 /064 W

ØØ8743 221243Z /23/23

CIAE-00.

R 202300Z NOV/78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

OCT-Ø1S ARA-15

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8107

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASS

REC-126

2 NOV 24 1978

UNCLAS GÉORGETOWN 3818

CORRECTED COPY (EO, TAGS, SUBJECT)

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CDES GY (AMOS, LINDA SHARON (HARRIS, LIANE)

MURDER/SUICIDE AT PEOPLES TEMPLE GEORGETOWN RESIDENCE

58NOV 281978

A. UNCLAS STATE 293789 B. GEORGETOWN 3789

"SHARON AMOS" WAS BORN LINDA SHARON SILVERSTEIN. SHE WAS
AT ONE TIME MARRIED TO SHERWIN HARRIS FROM WHO SHE IS NOW
DIVORCED AND SUBSEQUENTLY BEGAN USING THE SURNAME AMOS. IT
IS POSSIBLE THAT SHE WAS NOT LEGALLY MARRIED TO MR AMOS.
SHE WAS APPROXIMATELY 40 YEARS OLD AND ABOUT 4'10" TALL.
BEFORE COMING TO THE JONESTOWN PROJECT SHE RESIDED IN
CALIFORNIA.

B. LIANE HARRIS WAS REPORTEDLY BORN NOVEMBER 26, 1956 IN SAN FRAN-CISCO. NO OTHER NAMES ARE KNOW TO HAVE BEEN USED.

C. MR HARRIS INFORMS US THAT THE TWO YOUNGER CHILDREN WERE NAMED CHRISTA AND MARTIN AMOS. HE BELIEVES THAT CHRISTA WAS 11 YEARS OLD AND MARTIN WAS 10. HE ATTRIBUTED OUR UNDERESTIMATION IN REF B TO THEIR SLIGHT STATURE.

BURKE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB284

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE 03818 210322Z

ACTION SCS-Ø6

2 2 Nov 78

FFOLRAL BUTEAU H-220F ISS-15 ATIONSC- 05 CIAE-00 OCT-Ø1 ARA-15 ISO-00 INFO

MCT - REDirector's Secry CA-ØI DODE-00 PA-02 NSAE-00 INR-10

SVC-00 PPTE-00 1064 W SY-05

b6 per FBI b7C

Assoc. Dir.

ident. Inte'l. Laboratory

Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mont. Tech. Servs.

Training

Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm.

- Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim, Inv.

ALL INFORMATION CONTRACTOR /23

R 202300Z NOV 78

CAL IFOR NIA.

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8107

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3818

Kymur

REF: A) STATE 293789 B) GEORGETOWN 3789

REC-126

A. EMBASSY HAS FURTHER INFORMATION ON SUBJECTS.

"SHARON AMOS" WAS BORN LINDA SHARON SILVERSTEIN. SHE WAS 22 NOV 24 1978 AT ONE TIME MARRIED TO SHERWIN HARRIS FROM WHOM SHE IS NOW DIVORCED AND SUBSEQUENTLY BEGAN USING THE SURNAME AMOS. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SHE WAS NOT LEGALLY MARRIED TO MR AMOS. SHE WAS APPROXIMATELY 40 YEARS OLD AND ABOUT 4'10" TALL. BEFORE COMING TO THE JONESTOWN PROJECT SHE RESIDED IN

B. LIANE HARRIS WAS REPORTEDLY BORN NOVEMBER 26, 1956 IN SAN FRANCISC °° 58NOV 291978

NO OTHER NAMES ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN USED.

C. MENAPRIS INFORMS US THAT THE TWO YOUNGER CHILDREN WERE NAMED

CHRISTA AND MARTIN ANDS. HE BELIEVES THAT CHRISTA WAS IT YEARS OLD AND MARTIN WAS 10. HE ATTRIBUTED OUR UNDER ESTIMATION IN REF B TO THEIR SLIGHT STATURE.

BUR KE

NOTE BY OC/T: OMISSION - E.O., TAGS, SUBJ & REF(S) - CORRECTION

TO FOLLOW

UNCLASSIFIED



FBB266

_
Ī
<u>V</u>
<u>, </u>
,
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
سجير

PAGE Ø1

GEORGE 038477 240234203 242

ACTION ARA-15

DODE-00 PA-01 INFO ISO-00 FBIE-00 OCT-ØI

> INR-10 TRSE-00 CA-Ø1 SCS-Ø6

H-01 AID-05 SS-15 SS0- ØØ

ICAE-00 AS-02 NSAE-00 CG-00 0C-Ø6 JUSE-ØØ

DOTE-00 1073 W

b6 per FBI b7C

0 212200Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE

I A L GEOGRETOWN 3847

REC-126

P2 NOV 24 1978

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: SURVIVORS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE GROUP

REF: GEORGETOWN 3821

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

1. DISCUSSION WITH POLICE REVEALS THAT THEY PREFER TO KEEP ALL PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE C. GANIZATION AVAILABLE IN THE COUNTRY FOR "TWO OR THREE DAYS". THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED IN REF MSG ARE STAYING AT EVE LEARY, THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS, IN WHAT MAY BE TERMED PROTECTIVE CUSTODY. THEY ARE FREE TO GO TO A HOTEL IF THEY WISH. THE POLICE, HOWEVER, CANNOT GUARANTEE THEIR SECURITY AT A HOTEL BECAUSE RESOURCES ARE ALREADY STRETCHED THIN, AND IT IS UNLIKELY THAT THEY WILL CONSIDER MOVING WITHOUT ASSURANCE OF SECRUTTY. THEY ARE STILL FEARFUL OF RETALIATORY MEASURES FROM UNKNOWN MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, EITHER HERE OR FROM THE UNITED STATES. THEY STILL SEEM CONTENT TO REMAIN WHERE THEY ARE AND ARE NOT RPT NOT PRESSING FOR REPATRIATION.

2. A GROUP OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE INDIVIDUALS ARE STAYING IN THE GEORGETOWN HQS BUILDING, LAMAHA GARDENS, AND ARE NOT RPT NOT FREE TO MOVE ELSEWHERE IF THEY WISH. THEY DID DO SOME

CONEIDENTIAL



PAGE Ø2

GEORGE Ø3847 220234Z

SHOPPING FOR ESSENTIALS THIS MORNING BUT WERE ESCORTED AT ALL TIMES.

THE NAMES OF THOSE AT LAMAHA GARDENS ARE LISTED BELOW. THE

EVE LEARY GROUP HAS EXPRESSED A STRONG DESIRE TO BE KEPT

ISOLATED FROM THE LAMAHA GARDENS GROUP.

3. THERE ARE THREE PEOPL IN THE PUBLIC HOSPITAL, ONE IS MONICA BAGLEY, WHO WAS INJURED AT PORT XAITUMA INCIDENT WHEN CONGRESSMAN RYAN WAS KILLED. SHE WAS OPERATED ON A SECOND TIME YESTERDAY (MONDAY) BECAUSE OF HEMOTHORAX (BLOOD SEEPING INTO THE PLEURAL CAVITY) ON THE LEFT SIDE. HER LUNG COLLAPSED, BUT THE CAVITY IS BEING PUMPED FREE OF BLOOD. THE DOCTOR SAYS HER CONDITION IS STABLE, AND DAILY X-RAYS WILL BE TAKEN TO ENSURE THE LUNG IS CLEARING. IN THE DOCTOR'S ESTIMATION, SHE SHOULD NOT BE EVACUATED UNTIL THE WEEKEND, BUT SAID THAT ESTIMATE COULD BE REVISED IN 48 HOURS. SHE HAS SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED THAT SHE NOT RPT NOT BE MOVED, APPARENTLY BECAUSE OF THE THE SAME FEAR CURRENTLY MOTIVATING GROUP AT EVE LEARY. DEPARTMENT MAY, HOWEVER, WISH TO CONSIDER THE ADVISABILITY OF A MED-EVAC FOR HER SINCE CONDITIONS AT PUBLIC HOSPITAL ARE NOT RPT NOT THE BEST.

4. MISS BAGLEY SAYS THAT HER MOTHER,
HAS BEEN INFORMED OF ER WHEREABOUTS AND CONDITION, BUT
DID NOT SAY HOW THE INFORMATION WAS PASSED. HER MOTHER'S
ADDRESS IS
SHE GAVE VERBAL PERMISSION ONLY
FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION TO
b6 Per Dept. of State.
5. WHO
IS AT EVE LEARY, HAVE MINOR WOUNDS AND APPEAR WELL. THEY
WERE INJURED IN AND WERE DISCOVERED
YESTERDAY. THEY HAD REMAINED HIDDEN WHILE OTHER INJURED WERE



PAGE Ø3

GEORGE Ø3847 22Ø234Z

EVACUATED.

b6 Per Dept. of State

- 6. THERE ARE POLICE OFFICERS STATIONED AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE HOSPITAL AND INFRONT OF ROOMS OCCUPIED BY AND MS BAGLEY. AS OF THIS TIME, ACCESS TO THEM WILL BE PERMITTED ONLY IF THE CONSULAR OFFICER IS ACCOMPANIED BY A MEMBER OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS.
- 7. LARRY LAYTON, THE PERSON NAMED AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO STARTED THE SHOOTING AT PORT KAITUMA, WAS BROUGHT TO GEORGETOWN TODAY FROM PORT KAITUMA AND WAS IN THE CUSTODY OF POLICE, IN HANDCUFFS. TO BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE HE HAS NOT RPT NOT BEEN CHARGED, BUT IS OBVIOUSLY BEING TREATED AS A SUSPECT.

 TWO OTHER PEOPLE, IDENTIFIED ONLY AS TWO BROTHERS NAMED CARTER, ARE ALSO REPORTEDLY BEING HELD CLOSELY BY POLICE.
- 8. THE POLICE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO NOTIFY LAYTON AND THE CARTERS AND PEOPLE DETAINED AT LAMAHA GARDENS THT THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO A CONSULAR OFFICER AND HAVE PROMISED TO NOTIFY US IF THEY REQUEST OUR PRESENCE.
- 9. FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE SURVIVING MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WILL BE FORWARDED AS AVAIALBE.

1. 2.	ì		
3.		t	
4. PAULA ADAMS	<u> </u>	, pe	Per Dept. of State
5.			
6.			
7. JOAN PURSLAY			
8. CHARLES EDWARD BEIN	MAN CALLED CHUCK	BEIKMAN	
9. VEDRA YATES			
10. BEATRICE OR SAT			
11. MICHAEL TOUCHETTE			
12.			

CONFIDENTIAL

1



PAGE Ø4

GEOR GE 03847 220234Z

b6 Per Dept. of State

13. JAMES JONES
14.
15. DIANNE E. SCHEID AKA CASANOVA
16.
17.
18.
19.
20. LAURA JOHNSTON
21. THOMAS BEIKMAN
22. TIMOTHY JONES
23.
24. CAROL YOUNG
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30. PAUL MCCANN

31. EUGENE SMITH

32. 33. BOBRY STROUD 34. 35.

b6 Per Dept. of State

37. AURORA RODRIGUEZ

38. DAUN MITCHELLE

49. RUBY JOHNSON

40. GUY MITCHELL

41. LAVARY LAFFERWHITE

42. MADELANE BROOKS

43. STEPHAN JONES

44. RAYMOND GODSHALF

BUR KE

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø5

GEORGE Ø3847 22Ø234Z



FBB267

PAGE Ø1

294872 STATE

ORIGIN ARA-15

22 Nov. 78 _ 0 3/3/8 z

XECEIVED A SCS-10 ST INVESTIGATION ISO-00 INFO OCT-21 FBIE-00 INR-10

SY-05 SYE-00 NSAE-00 PA-Ø1 TR SE-00

AID-05 SS-15 L-Ø3 JUSE-ØØ CG-ØØ USSS-00 H-01

NSCE-ØØ SS0-ØØ CCO-ØØ DODE-00 00-26 DOTE-00

ICAE-ØØ INRE-00 AS-02 /Ø73 R

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT LINFORMATION CONTAINED

2202452 /73

APPROVED BY ARA:GWG

BAFTED BY ARA/GWG

FBI: MR. NICHOLAS (DRAFT)

-002071

b6 per FBI

Assoc. Dir.

Ident. Intell.

Laboratory Legal Coun.

Plas, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt.

Tech. Servs.

Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

Training

Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Ser Crim. int]

b7C

0 212105Z NOV 78

S/S-d

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE REC-126

AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO CINCSOUTH COM QUARRY HTS CZ IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

USREDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFB FLA IMMEDIATE

USCINCARRED FT MCPHERSON GA 'IMMEDIATE

Declass per State let 2/16/2005

UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

COR 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS 'FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIALE

USCINCEUR VAIHINGEN GE/J-2 IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSYLGEORGET OWN IMMEDIATE

22 NOV 24 1978

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 294872

E.O. 11652:GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP, GY

SUBJECT: GUYANA SITUATION

REF: STATE 294162

1. AS POSTS NOW AWARE, REV. JIM JONES DIED WITH MANY OF

HIS FOLLOWERS AT JONESTOWN. HOWEVER, POSSIBILITY STILL

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE 02

STATE 294872

EXISTS THAT OTHER PT MEMBERS WHO FLED FROM JONESTOWN
MAY ATTEMPT TO LEAVE GUYANA BY SEA FOR NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES.
PLEASE KEEP IN TOUCH WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES, AND REPORT
ANY INSTANCES OF THIS WHICH MAY COME TO THEIR ATTENTION.

2. INVESTIGATION AS TO POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF US LAW IN
THIS CASE CONTINUES. TO DATE WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION
CONCERNING POSSIBLE ISSUANCE OF ARREST WARRANTS BY GOG.
- CHRISTOPHER

FBB291

PAGE Ø1

STATE 295 682 TOSEC 130007

ORIGIN ARA-15

22 Nov 78 10 44z FELLENAL BUMEAU

COMMUNICATIONS, SECT NEA-11 ISO-00 H-01 SS-15 INFO EUR-12 SY-05 INR-10 CA-01 AS-02 MCT-02 SCS-06 AID-05 PA-01 SS0-00 0C-Ø6 L-Ø3 SYE-ØØ CCO-ØØ NSCE-00 INRE-00 TRSE-00 DODE-00 CIAE-ØØ FBXE-00 JUSE-00

NSAE-00 CG-00 DOTE-00 SIG-Ø3 /099 R

ALL/INFORMATION CONTAINED

DRATTED BY ARA/GWG:

APPHOVED BY ARA

S/}=0:

b6 per FBI

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.

Inteil.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plen, & Insp. Rec: Mgnt.

Tech. Servs

Training Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv. V Crim. Inv. Ident,

220837Z NOV 78/ZFF4

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

-ØØ7516 221Ø15Z **/**21

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

USDEL SECRETARY IMMEDIATE

DE-15

AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE REC-126

AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY KUWAIT IMMEDIATE

CINCSOUTHCOM QUARRY HTS CA IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

US REDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFS FLA IMMEDIATE

USCINCARRED FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

OR 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIATE

uscinceur vaihingen be atten: J-2 immediate

19-4286-60

b6 per FB b7C

22 NOV 24 1978

CONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR SENATOR HAYAKAWA

E. O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP, (RYAN, LEO), GY

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 STATE 295682 TOSEC 130007

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. 12

REF: STATE 295259 AND PREVIOUS

ON INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE GUYANESE AUTHORIASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMITTED THE NATS OF 174

ASSY GEORG DWN HAS TRANSMIT

2. VERY FEW SURVIVORS HAVE BEEN LOCATED IN THE JONESTOWN AREA THUS FAR, PERHAPS NO MORE THAN 20. COUNTING THESE, CLOSE TO 70 PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS ARE NOW IN GEORGETOWN.

SOME OF THESE WERE NOT IN JONESTOWN ON SATURDAY. U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITIES BELIEVE THEY HAVE SUFFICIENT FACILITIES AND PERSONNEL IN GEORGETOWN IN THE EVENT OF ANY INFLUX OF SURVIVORS.

3. LARRY LAYTON, THE PERSON NAMED AS THE ONE WHO STARTED

THE SHOOTING, IS IN GEORGETOWN IN CUSTODY OF THE POLICE.

TO THE EMBASSY'S KNOWLEDGE, HE HAS NOT BEEN CHARGED, BUT IS

OBVIOUSLY BEING TREATED AS A SUSPECT. THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

MEMBERS IN GEORGETOWN APPEAR TO BE DIVIDED INTO TWO GROUPS, ONE GROUP STAYING AT THE GEORGETOWN POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND THE OTHER ELSEWHERE IN TOWN. THREE ARE STILL IN THE HOSPITAL. POLICE OFFICIALS HAVE INFORMED THE EMBASSY THAT THEY PREFER TO KEEP ALL PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ORGANIZATION AVAILABLE IN THE COUNTRY FOR "TWO OR THREE DAYS".

4. USAF PLANES CONTINUE TO ARRIVE IN GEORGETOWN BEARING
CONFIDENTIAL

EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND SUPPORT PERSONNEL. THE U.S. MILITARY COMMANDER THERE REPORTS THAT THE GUYANESE DEFENSE FORCE REPRESENTATIVES HAVE BEEN MOST CORDIAL AND HELPFUL. BECAUSE OF SPACE LIMITATIONS AT THE GEORGETOWN AIRPORT, TURNAROUND TIME IS BEING HELD TO THE MINIMUM. THE AIRCRAFT CARRYING THE GRAVES IDENTIFICATION UNIT AND EQUIPMENT HAS BEEN DELAYED BECAUSE OF MECHANICAL PROBLEMS AND NOW WILL NOT BE ARRIVING IN GEORGETOWN UNTIL Ø43Ø GEORGETOWN TIME. WE HAVE FORMALLY REQUESTED DOD TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION TO THE UNITED STATES FOR PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SURVIVORS WHO DESIRE TO LEAVE GUYANA.

ASSISTING THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT TO REPLACE, ON A TEMPORARY LEASE BASIS, THE TWIN OTTER DAMAGED DURING THE ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY. THE GOG HAS ALSO REQUESTED SOME SPARE PARTS FOR AIRCRAFT IN ITS MILITARY INVENTORY. WE HAVE ASKED THE EMBASSY TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION ON THE PARTS/ DOD MAY HAVE THE ITEMS; HOWEVER, THE QUESTION OF HOW THEY WILL BE PAID FOR REMAINS TO BE RESOLVED. THE LATEST WORD FROM AID IS THAT REGULATIONS' PROHIBIT AID FROM FUNDING MILITARY TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT.

THE AMBASSADOR MANN IS SCHEDULED TO CALL ON ACTING STIES, EMECHRISTOPHER ON NOVEMBER 22 AT 2:30 P.M. WE EXPECT THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE CALL WILL BE FOR THE AMBASSADOR TO EXPRESS CONDOLENCES AND OFFER THE CONTINUING COOPERATION OF HIS GOVERNMENT. MR. CHRISTOPHER MAY HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO PRESS FOR A GUYANESE INVITATION FOR A VISIT BY AN FBI TEAM. THE FBI IS VERY ANXIOUS TO ASSIST THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT IN ITS INVESTIGATION OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE INCIDENT. AN FBI TEAM WAS EN ROUTE YESTERDAY, BUT WAS PULLED OFF THE PLANE AT THE LAST MOMENT, AT THE REQUEST OF GUYANESE MINISTER GREEN, WHO INFORMED THE AMBASSADOR THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE FBI TEAM WOULD PRESENT A POLITICAL PROBLEM FOR THE GOVERNMENT.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø4

STATE 295682 TOSEC 130007

7. THE STAFF DIRECTOR OF THE HOUSE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE HAS INFORMED H THAT CHAIRMAN ZABLOCKI WILL BE

SEND ING A LETTER TO THE ; EPARTMENT CONTAINING MANY QUESTIONS ABOUT THE DEPARTMENT'S ROLE PRIOR TO THE SENTS IN GOYANA. STAFFERS ARE NOW WORKING ON THE QUESTIONS, WHICH LIKELY WILL COVER ALL ISSUES RAISED IN THE PRESS AND MORE. A DECISION ON POSSIBLE HEARINGS WILL BE MADE AFTER RECEIPT OF THE DEPARTMENT'S RESPONSE.

8. IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FROM THE VICE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE, WE HAVE DETERMINED THAT THE VICE PRESIDENT DID NOT SEND A LETTER OF SUPPORT TO PEOPLE'S TEMPLE LEADER JONES. ACCORDING TO CHRISTOPHER NASCIMIENTO, A GUYANESE OFFICIAL NOW IN NEW YORK, THE QUOTES IN A PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BOOKLET ATTRIBUTED TO VICE PRESIDENT MONDALE WERE TAKEN FROM STATEMENTS THE VICE PRESIDENT SUPPOSEDLY MADE, POSSIBLY DURING THE 1976 CAMPAIGN IN CALIFORNIA. CHRISTOPHER

COUNTRY. AFTER A BRIEF DISCUSSION BETWEEN COMMISSIONER
BARKER, THE AMBASSADOR AND LEGATT, THE COMMISSIONER CALLED
IN THREE, OF HIS SENIOR AIDES TO JOIN WITH THE LEGATT IN A

58NOV-281070

145

MORE WENT 12 ED 1978 CUSSION OF THE PROBLEM.

2. AMBASSADOR THERE IN LEFT MR. OGLESBY WITH FOCE

OFFICIALS AND RETURNED TO THE EMBASSY.

BURKE

NOTE BY OC/T: DISTRIBUTION CO-ORDINATED WITH S/S-O.MR. RAPOPORT.

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø1

STATE 295259 TOSEC 130004

ORIGIN ARA-15

22 Nov 73 05 07z

NEA-11 COISO PAR HE BI INFO **EUR-12** SY- Ø5

> INR-10 CA-01 MCT-02 SCS-06 PA-01 AID-05 0C-Ø6

L-03 CG-00 CCO-00 SYE-00 SS0-00 NSCE-00 USSS-00

DODE-00 FPIE-00 TR SE-00 CIAE-00 JUSE-00 INRE-00

NSAE-ØØ DOTE-ØØ /094 R

THEORIGATION CONTAINED FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY ARA:GWG

CFC

APPROVED BY ARA

b6 per FBI

2204527 /21 -002631

b6 per FBI

0 220301Z NOV 78 ZFF4

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

USDEL SECRETARY IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY KUWAIT IMMEDIATE

CINCSOUTHCOM QUARRY HTS CANAL ZONE IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

US REDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFB FLA IMMEDIATE

USCINCARRED FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

IRBORNE CORPS FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIATE USCINCEUR VAIHINGEN GE ATTN: J-2 IMMEDIATE

REC-126/ 19-4286-62

22 NOV 24 1978

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

est, Dira

" ertor's Sec

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 295259 TOSEC 1302

LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY, TOKYO FOR SENATOR HAYAKAWA

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02

STATE 295259 TOSEC 130004

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. 11

REF: STATE

AND PREVIOUS

- I. THE GUYANESE CABINET HAS OFFICIALLY REQUESTED THE USG TO REMOVE ALL REMAINS FROM GUYANESE TERRITORY ASAP. THIS DECISION WAS CONVEYED TO OUR AMBASSADOR AND DCM BY PM BURNHAM. THERE IS ALSO A RUMOR THAT THE GOG IS PLANNING TO RELEASE A LIST OF 150 VICTIMS SHORTLY, AND WE ARE EXPECTING DELIVERY OF THE 800 AMERICAN PASSPORTS RECOVERED BY THE GOG TO THE EMBASSY SHORTLY.
- 2. US ASSETS ON THE GROUND AT THIS TIME INCLUDE TWO HELICOPTERS (ONE HUEY, ONE OH-58), ONE U-21, TWO C-130S
 (SCHEDULED TO LEAVE SOON), AND ONE C-141 DUE TO DEPART TODAY
 AT 1600 EST. EN ROUTE ARE TWO C-141S, ONE CONTAINING
 CONSULAR PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT (DUE TONIGHT) AND ONE
 WITH ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT AND THE GRAVES REGISTRATION TEAM
 (DUE 2120 EST). DUE TOMORROW FROM PUERTO RICO ARE THREE
 HH-53 "JOLLY GREEN GIANT" HELICOPTERS.

3. THE DOD COMMUNICATIONS TEAM HAS ARRIVED IN-COUNTRY BUT IS NOT YET ESTABLISH IN JONESTOWN AND ON THE CALL TWO

CONSULAR OFFICERS WILL ALSO GO TO JONESTOWN SOON, EITHER TONIGHT OR TOMORROW MORNING.

4. THE GOG HAS REQUESTED TWO REPLACEMENT AIRCRAFT FOR THE GUYANA AIRWAYS CORPORATION; THIS REQUEST IS UNDER STUDY BY AID. THE GOG ALSO WANTS HELICOPTER SPARE PARTS AND OTHER RELATED EQUIPMENT. SINCE THE GOG IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR FMS WE ARE REVIEWING THIS REQUEST TO DETERMINE HOW TO PROVIDE ITEMS NEEDED AS A RESULT OF THIS EMERGENCY.





PAGE 03 STATE 295259 TOSEC 130004

- 5. AID IS DOING CONTINGENCY PLANNING ON REQUIREMENTS FOR TEMPORARY LODGING (TENTS), FEEDING AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES FOR JONESTOWN SURVIVORS.
- 6. WE HAVE ASKED THE EMBASSY TO ADVISE US AS TO ADDITIONAL STAFFING REQUIREMENTS. THE EMBASSY IS REVIEWING ITS NEEDS.
- 7. GUYANESE AMBASSADOR LAURENCE E. MANN IS RETURNING TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT. HE HAS REQUESTED APPOINTMENT WITH THE ACTING SECRETARY TOMORROW.
- 8. COST ESTIMATES FOR OUR EFFORTS IN GUYANA TO DATE ARE VERY PRELIMINARY, BUT FOR AIRLIFT ALONE PROBABLY IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF DOLS 1.5 MILLION. CHRISTOPHER

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB281

PAGE Ø1

STATE 295410

ORIGIN ARA-15

22 Nov 78 06 45 z

FEOLRAL BUREAU SS- 1 SOMHONICATIONS SECTION INFO OCT-Ø1 ISO-00 'H-01

> PA-01 AID-05 SYE-00 CCO-00 OC-06 MCT-02 SCS-Ø6

NSCE-08 USSS-ØØ INRE-00 TRSE-00 DOTE-00 SS0- ØØ

FB/E-00 JUSE-00 CG-ØØ L-03 CIAE-00 NSAE-00 /071 R

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Formation contained

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir. Adm. Serv.

Crim, Inv. I Ident. inte'l.

Lahoratory Least Coun. Plan, & Insp.

Rec. Mmt.

Training Pub'r Affs. Off.

Tenh. Sarvs.

rejenhong RM. Director's Sec'y

b6 per FB

b7C

BY ARA/ECP:ODONNEL:MG

PRROVED BY ARA: JABUSHNELL

/S-0/JTHYDEN

004126 2205557 /21

0 220524Z NOV .78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1675

INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB IMMEDIATE REC-126

CINCSO QUARRY HIGHTS CZ IMMEDIATE

22 NOV 24 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 295410

.O. 111652: N/A

REF: (A) TELCON VAKY/AARON, 11/19/78; (B) TELCON AARON DEPSEC DEF DUNCAN, 11/19/78

- 1. TELCONS (REF A AND B) AUTHORIZED DOD TO PROVIDE SUPPORT AS REQUESTED BY SECSTATE TO SUPPORT OPERATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH JONESTOWN DISASTER.
- 2. THIS IS TO ALERT YOU OF THE POSSIBILITY THAT US
 MILITARY AIRCRAFT WILL BE NEEDED TO EVACUATE JONESTOWN
 LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02 STATE 295410

SURVIVORS FROM GEORGETOWN TO THE UNITED STATES.

3. FURTHER DETAILS WILL FOLLOW BY MOST EXPEDIENT MEANS. CHRISTOPHER

<u>. </u>							
T M	7 -	2	07	• • •	~	P 4 1	USE
173	11	F. 13	117		1.1	ι Δι	1158
	* *	~~	\sim		~		

2°2 Nov 78

3B276

soc.	, Dir	•
Dep.	AD.	Adm.
PAH.		

Adm. Serv Crim, Inv.

ident. inte'l.

Laboratory Legal Coun.

Rec. Mant.

Training DODE - Doublic Africation Telephonn" 1. Director's hed'y

b6 per FBI

b7C

PAGE Ø1.

STATE 295260

ORIGIN SCS-06

INFO OCT-Ø1 ARA-11: ISO-00 CA-ØI

CIAE-00

PA-01 TRSE-00 MCT-02

INR-10 INRE-00 SY-05 SYE-00

USSS-00 H-01 AID-Ø5 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00

OC-Ø6 JUSE-ØØ NSAE-00 ICAE-00 CG-ØØ DOTE-00

/Ø67 R

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FORMATION CONTAINE

DRAFTED BY CALOCS/ MWHITE:DG

APPROVED BY ARA/ **JBUSHNELL**

S/S-O/JTHYDEN

220409Z /64. 002773

0 220333Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

22 NOV 24 1978

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 295260

E.O. 11652; N/A

YAGS: CASC, CDES (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: DEPT. ASSUMPTION OF DEATH AND W/W NOTIFICATION

RESPONSIBILITIES ANNV 28 1978

ELDEST CHILD OF JIM ES, LEADER OF THE PEOPLE TEMPLE,
THAT HER BROTHER, STEPHAN JONES, HAS RELEASED TO GUAYANA
AUTHORITIES THE NAMES OF APPROXIMATELY FORTY MEMBERS OF
THE TEMPLE WHO HAVE SURVIVED AND WERE WITH HIM AT THE
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HEADQUARTERS HOUSE IN GEORGETOWN. PLEASE
ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN A LIST OF SUCH MEMBERS AND REPORT THEIR
WHEREABOUTS AND NAMES TO THE DEPARTMENT. CHRISTOPHER

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

2

and the state of t	Assoc. Dir.
	Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD inv. Asst, Dir.:
	Crim: Inv. WILES
2 2 Nov 78 21 45z	Ident, inte'l.
RECEIVED FEDERAL HUBEAU	Lens' On in.
UF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATION SECTION .	P'an 1 hen.
· UNCLASSIFIED FBB334	Train'ng Public Affs, Off,
605	Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
PAGE Ø1 STATE 295999 ALLAINFORMATION CONTAINED	
HEREINISUNCLASSIFIED OKH	Indi
ORIGIN ARA-15 / PEDERAL GOVERNMENT	
	b6 pe
INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 I	NR-10
A DESAE-00 DODE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00 MCT-02 INRE-00	SY-05
VISSS-ØØ SYE-ØØ H-Ø2 AID-Ø5 SS-15 SSO-ØØ NSCE	-00
CCO-00 OC-06 JUSE-00 ICAE-00-CG-00 DOTE-00 L	- Ø3
AS-02 /075 R	
Rymur	•
DRAFTED BY ARA:GBROWN:JE	
APPROVED BY ARA :JABUSHNELL	. , ,
S/S-0:SVALERGA	
	22 NOV 24 1978
FM SECSTATE WASHDC	1107 12 1370
' <u>1</u>	
TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE	
AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE	A.C.
AMEMBASSY BOGOTA IMMEDIATE	leto.
AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE	
AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE	
5.04102.24	i i
5%的日子到197895999	•
\$	

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: FBI INVESTIGATION

1. NEW YORK TIMES STORY NOV 22 ON FBI INVESTIGATION OF MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN CONTAINED FOLLOWING WITH RESPECT TO GUYANA:

BEGIN QUOTE: THE INVESTIGATION WAS STARTED UNDER A 1971
LAW THAT GIVES THE DEPARTMENT JURISDICTION TO INVESTIGATE
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATIONS, ACCORDING TO ROBERT HAVEL,
THE SPOKESMAN. HE SAID THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION HAS ALREADY PLACED ONE AGENT "ON THE GROUND" IN
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø2

STATE 295999

22 Nov 78 21 45

GUYANA, WHERE MR. RYAN WAS MURDERED AND WHERE MORE THAN COMMUNICATION 400 AMERICANS IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SECT COMMITTEDON SUICIDE.

THE AGENT, WHO WILL PROBABLY BE JOINED BY OTHERS, WILL BE WORKING WITH GUYANESE AUTHORITIES, MR. HAVEL SAID. BUT UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION ACT, HE SAID, THE DEPARTMENT CAN PURSUE INVESTIGATIONS OUTSIDE UNITED STATES TERRITORY. END QUOTE.

2. AT NOON BRIEFING BUSHNELL RESPONDED TO QUESTIONS ON THIS SUBJECT AS FOLLOWS:

BEGIN QUOTE: Q. MR. BUSHNELL, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IS
IN PROGRESS ON AN INVESTIGATION OF VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL
LAW INVOLVING THE ASSASSINATION OF A CONGRESSMAN. YESTERDAY GUYANESE AUTHORITIES DECLINED TO ADMIT TO 10 FBI
AGENTS WHO WERE PREPARED TO GO DOWN THERE. ARE THE
GUYANESE AUTHORITIES COOPERATING WITH THE ONE FBI AGENT
ON THE SPOT IN THEIR CURRENT INVESTIGATION OR ARE THEY
PASSING ON TO HIM THE RESULTS OF THEIR INVESTIGATION OR
ALLOWING HIM TO PARTICIPATE IN THAT INVESTIGATION?

A. THIS MORNING THE LEGAL ATTACHE FROM CARACAS MET WITH THE GUYANESE OFFICIAND, MET WITH THE GUYANESE POICE CHIEF, INVESTIGATING CHIEF, IN GEORGETOWN. THE LAST REPORT I HAD WAS THAT HE WAS STILL MEETING WITH THEM, THAT HE WAS COOPERATING IN THIS INVESTIGATION. WE HAVE MADE CLEAR TO THE GUYANESE THAT AS IN OTHER AREAS, WE ARE PREPARED TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE, TECHNICAL, INVESTIGATIVE ASSISTANCE TO HELP THEM IN GUYANA. WE ARE PREPARED TO FCLLOW UP WITH NECESSARY INTERVIEWS AND INVESTIGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT THE FULL COOPERA-TION OF THE FBI WULL BE AVAILABLE IN THIS CASE. UNTIL UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø3

STATE 295999

THE LEGAL ATTACHE WHO IS WORKING WITH THEM AND THE GUYANESE OFFICIALS THEMSELVES ASSESS PRECISELY WHAT SORT OF HELP IS NEEDED, WHAT SORT OF EXPERTISE, THE GUYANESE HAVE FELT THAT IT WAS PREMATURE TO SEND DOWN A GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE TEAM. IT'S THEIR INVESTIGATION, THE INVESTIGATION IN GUYANA. THEY ARE A SOVEREIGN COUNTRY AND WE ARE NOT TRYING IN ANY WAY TO TAKE IT OVER.

I THINK, FROM THE CONVERSATIONS THAT I HAVE HAD AND THAT
OUR AMBASSADOR HAS HAD, THAT THERE WILL BE ADDITIONAL
SPECIFIC REQUESTS FOR ASSISTANCE FROM THE FBI IN ASPECTS
OF THIS INVESTIGATION. THE INVESTIGATION IS, OF COURSE,
MAKING PROGRESS, AS INDICATED BY THE FACT THAT THERE HAS
ALREADY BEEN THE FIRST ARREST AND CHARGE, AND THAT WE ARE
EXPECTING OTHERS TO PROCEED FAIRLY PROMPTLY.

- YOUR REPLY IS THAT THE FBI IS PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH GUYANESE AUTHORITIES. WHAT I ASKED WAS: ARE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH THE FBI IN THEIR INVESTIGATION?
- A. I THINK THE ANSWER IS CLEARLY YES IN THE FACT THAT
 THEY ARE WORKING RIGHT NOW WITH THE FBI MAN. SO THAT,
 NOT ONLY ARE THEY PREPARED TO COOPERATE, THEY ARE
 COOPERATING. END QUOTE. CHRISTOPHER

UNCLASSIFIED

STATE | 295988

ORIGIN SCS-06

22 Hoy 78 21

INFO OCT-Ø1 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 FBIE-80 CVAE-00 INR-10

PA-Ø2

TRSE-ØØ MCT- 62HHUSY- ØSIS SSE-ØØ USSS- ØØ

H-02 AID-05 SS-15 OC-06 CCO-00 JUSE-00 CG-00

DOTE-00 L-03 | SSO-00 NSCE-00 INRE-00 ICAE-00 /073

> all information contained HEREIX IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9 10 19 BY 10 18

> > ymur

DRAFIED BY CA/SCS:RDAVIS:JE

aphroved by ara: Jabushnell FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Ó:SVALERGA

-Ø21696 222125Z /73

b6 per FBI

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.

ident,

Training Public Affs. Off.

Plan, & Insp. Rec. Ment. Te-h. Servs

ינונט שניני בינים Director's Secty

Intell. Laboratory Legal Coun

Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv.

0 222054Z NOV 78 ZFR4

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN NIACT IMMEDIATE

INFO JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE IMMEDIATE 1677

SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2068

CINCMAC IMMEDIATE

CINCSOUTH IMMEDIATE

89-4286-66 REC-T29

UNCLAS STATE 295988

22 NOV 24 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

DESTINATION OF AIRCRAFT SUBJECT:

THIS WILL CONFIRM INFO RELAYED BY PHONE THAT DESTINATION OF AIRCRAFT CARRYING REMAINS WILL BE U.S. AIR FORCE 3 1396ER AIR FORCE BASE, DOVER, DELAWARE. CHRISTOPHER b7C

PAGE Ø1

STATE 295993

ORIGIN ARA-15

22 Nov 78 21 17z

ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 FEBRE-00 INFO OCT-Ø1

OF TRIEDTHATION
10 PHONES - TOMACHERS CIAE-00 INR-10 ńsae-00 SS0-00

1044 INRE-00

> allainformation contained HEREIGI IS UNCLASSIFIES

DRAFTED BY ARA/GWG

b6 per FBI DATE (17 b7C

APPROVED BY ARA

S/STQ:SVALERGA

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 per FBI b7C

ASOS-R DAVIS

-021*7*55 222130Z /73

0 222104Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE

ymur

Assoc. Dir.

Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv.

Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Crim, Inv. No ident Intell.

Laboratory Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp.

Ren. Mant. Tech. Servs. Training

Publis Affs. Off. היבירות Rm.

Director's Sec'y

A L STATE 295993

GDS E.O. 11652:

9-4286-67

REC-129

EZ NOV 24 1978

TAGS: CASC, OREP, GY

SUBJECT: GUYANA SITUATION

Declass per State let 2/16/2005

UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

REF: CARACAS 11013

REGARDING ANY MEMBERS OF JONESTOWN COMMUNITY WHO MAY FIND THEIR WAY TO VENEZUELA WE URGENTLY NEED IDENTIFYING DATA AND INDICATION OF INTENDED ONWARD MOVEMENT. COORDINATE ICE OF LEGAL ATTACHE. CHRISTOPHER

UNCLASSIFIED 22 Nov 78BB326

PAGE Ø1

STATE 295932 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ORIGIN ARA-15

ISO-00/SSO-00 NSCE-00 INRE-00 ICAE-00

CIAE-ØØ DODE-ØØ PM-Ø5 X-02 INR-10 L-03 NSAE-00

b6 per FBI b7C

SS-15 SY- 05 SYE-00 FBIE-00 MCT-02

CA-Ø1 JUSE-ØØ TRSE-00 /069 R TFORMATION CONTAINME

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv Crim. Inv. Idan*

P'24 \$ 17\$p.

Tech, Servs. Training Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

Ren. Mant.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY ARA:GBROWN:JE APPROVED BY ARA: JABUSHNELL S/S-0:SVALERGA

221942Z /53 Ø18617

0 221827Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

89-4286 -68

22 NOV 24 1978

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY BOGOTA IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 295932

E.O. 11652: N/A

5810 VASE ,1978 (RYAN, LEO), GY

Assoc, Dir, Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD lav. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv. Intel. Laboratory 72 Hov 78 21 Legal Coun. UNCLASSIFIED Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Training COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Public Affs, Off. 3 MERIPRIMETION CONTAINE Teicphone Rm. PAGE Ø1 GEORGE Ø3875 2220117 SCS-06 per FBI NSCE-00 OCT-Ø1 ISO-00 SS-15 CA-Ø1 H-02 DODE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 PA- 82 FB IE-00 MCT-02 SY-05 PPTE-00 SYE-00 INRE-00 SS0-00 /Ø59 W -019816 2220502 /44 0 221915Z NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN 22 NOV 24 1978 TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8144 REC-129 UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3875 E.O. 11652: N/A

TSGS: CDES,/GY (AMOS, LINDA SHARON, (HARRIS, LIANE)

SABURATY DESIGNON OF REMAINS (SHARON AMOS & 3 CHILDREN)

- B) STATE 293789
- C) GEORGETOWN 3789
- I. POST MORTEM EXAMINATIONS OF THE FOUR CORPSES HAS JUST BEEN COMPETED. HOSPITAL REQUESTS IMMEDIATE INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING DISPOSITION OF REMAINS.
- 2. LIANE'S FATHER, SHERWIN HARRIS IS KNOWN NOK OF LIANE. AMOS' NOK STILL UNKNOWN.
- 3. MAY THESE FOUR BODIES BE EVACUATED VIA USAF AIRCRAFT? PLEASE REPLY ASAP.

BURKE

a Light		DECRET	FBB3Ø1		Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm.
k k		·	•		Dop. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.:
	PAGE 01 STATE 29	5263	1		Links T
	ORIGIN SS-25	22 Nov	78 17, 43 20,		In'e'l,
	·		Hartin Strain		Pian, & Insp.
	INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SS	อัฐั−000 00 −0	LATION SECTION	SCE-00, FB IE-00	Ran Mint. Tech. Servs. Training
	JUSE-ØØ,) R				Junia Alls, Off.
			ALL INFORMATION	CONTAIRED VALUE	nirector's Secry
	DRAFTED BY ARA	MG	HEREING 762_B	A TOTROCT	SV# T
			DATE	\ _	
	\\ %		1 m 1 m		b6 per FB b7C
	s/s-q	My	mur)		
			010259 2212	2192 /73	ele)
	0 220416Z NOV 78	Militaria por veniros a sale	MARRIE E MAN	2	
	PM SECSTATE WASHDC		govermæn t	·	
	TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN	IMMED I ATE			
	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	•	
	C C T T CT AT C 0050 C7	•		م ز م	ð
	SECRET STATE 295263	REC-1	70 09-	4286-7	<i>></i> y
			23 0 /		Marie Control of the
	EXDIS	ſ		PZ NOV	24 1978
	Decla	ss per State let	2/16/2005	**************************************	-
	E.O. 11652: GDS UC65	179DMH/ST/bp	g		
	1			•	
	TAGS: GY, CASC, OREP	, (1		,	
	Those dry onboy onter	*1		The state of the s	// .^
,		1		` '	U
/	SUBJECT: FBI IN GUYANA				
_	REF: GECRGETOWN 3850		•		
	58NQV~281 978	4			

ND SMALL TEAM OF GENTS TO GUYANA TO ASSIST THE NOT SMALL TEAM OF GENTS TO GUYANA TO ASSIST THE THE TOTAL IGATION OF DEATH LARGE NUMBER OF AMERICANS. SENIOR DOJ AND FBI OFFICIALS REGRET THAT PROMPT DECISION TO OFFER MORE ASSISTANCE WAS NOT MADE SUNDAY. THEY HAVE NOW DETERMINED THAT ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN AND US DIPLOMAT NOT ONLY JUSTIFIES BUT VIRTUALLY REQUIRES FBI EFFORTS.

MOREOVER, THEY FEEL THAT CLOSE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MANY OF AMERICANS IN GUYANA AND IN THE US MEANS THAT INFORMATION FOR CASES THEY ARE PURSUING IN THIS COUNTRY MAY BE AVAILABLE IN GUYANA, E.G. ILLEGAL US ARMS EXPORTS TO GUYANA.

STRONG FEELINGS ON THIS SUBJECT IS INDICATED BY FACT THAT

SECRET

DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL CIVILETTI TELEPHONED ME THIS

SECRET

PAGE Ø2

STATE 295263

EVENING TO STRESS HIS STRONG CONCERN.

2. JUSTICE AND FBI SUGGEST THAT STRONGEST ARGUMENTS WITH GOG WOULD BE FOLLOWING:

BI AMERABLE OF PROVIDING TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
NY FIELDS INCLU. G EXPERIENCE WITH PEOPLE TO SOLUTION.

- (B) GIVEN LARGE NUMBER OF AMERICAN DEAD AND INHERENT COMPLEXITY OF CASE, THERE WILL BE INEVITABLE ACCUSATIONS THAT GOG INVESTIGATION DEFICIENT IN SOME RESPECTS.

 ACTUAL ON-SITE PARTICIPATION OF SMALL NUMBER FBI WOULD ENHANCE AMERICAN PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN OUTCOME INVESTIGATION.
- (C) GIVEN LIKELY LINKS INVESTIGATION TO ACTIVITIES IN US, ON-SITE PRESENCE WOULD FACILITATE COORDINATION AND EXCHANGE WHICH MIGHT BE AT LEAST AS VALUABLE IN GUYANESE PART OF INVESTIGATION AS IN AMERICAN INVESTIGATION.
- 3. I TOLD MR. CIVILETTI THAT KEY ROLE IN DEVELOPING
 GOG AGREEMENT TO ADDITIONAL FBI WILL BE PLAYED BY LEGAL
 ATTACHE NOW IN COUNTRY. TO EXTENT HE CAN DEVELOP
 TECHNICAL LEVEL REQUESTS FOR FBI ASSISTANCE, IT WOULD
 BE MUCH EASIER FOR YOU TO OBTAIN SENIOR LEVEL APPROVAL.
 I ASSURED HIM I WOULD COMMUNICATE DOJ AND FBI INTEREST
 TO YOU AND ASSURED HIM YOU WOULD MAKE APPROPRIATE EFFORTS
 TO OBTAIN NECESSARY INVITATION/CLEARANCES. HE SAID
 FBI WOULD BE COMMUNICATING WITH LEGAL ATTACHE ALONG
 LINES INDICATED ABOVE.

4. I BELIEVE MODEST ADDITIONAL FBI PRESENCE WOULD

BE IN THE INTEREST OF BOTH GOG AND USG. THUS, I WOULD

HOPE ABOVE ARGUMENTS AND OTHERS YOU MAY DEVELOP

WILL ENABLE YOU TO ARRANGE CLEARANCES OVER NEXT COUPLE

OF DAYS. CHRISTOPHER

NCLASSIFIED

FBB330

PAGE Ø1

2281247,78 21 GEORGE Ø3879

ACTION SCS-06

OF TAPES SATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

IS0-00 INFO AR A-15 CA-01 H-02 SS-15 NSCE-00

> INR-10 NSAE-00 DODE-00 PA-02 CIAE-00 FBIE- ØQ

MCT-02 /SY-05 PPTE-00 SS0-00 INRE-00 1059 W

> Ø21565 2221127 /6

a28050z nov 78

MEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

SECSTATE WASHOC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8159

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3879

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 per FBI

b7C

Information contained

Assoc. Dir.

ildent,

Legal Coun.

Pian, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt.

Tech. Servs. Training

Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'v

Intell. Laboratory

Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim, inv.

TAGS: CDES, GY, (AMOS, LINDA SHAFENZO) 89-4286

SUBJ: FURTHER DATA ON " AMOS, SHARON"

NOV 24 1978

REF: GEORGETOWN 3818

FURTHER DATA JUST RECEIVED FROM GUYANESE IMMIGRATION; PPT

NUMBER FØ163Ø1 ISSUED SAN FRANCISCO FEB. 1, 75.

MOTHER'S NAME: RHEVENIA BEAN

FATHER'S NAME: JACK BEAN

HIS ADDRESS GIVEN AS P.O. BOX 15156 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

BUR KE

58NOV 281978

SUBJECT: FBI INVESTIGATION OF RYAN DEATH

THE FBI MADE THE FOLLOWING PRESS RELEASE NOVEMBER 21:

BEGIN QUOTE: FBI DIRECTOR WILLIAM H. WEBSTER CONFIRMED
TODAY THAT THE FBI IS INVESTIGATING THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA AND THE EVENTS SURROUNDING
HIS DEATH AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA.

DIRECTOR WEBSTER ADDED THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN IS
BEING INVESTIGATED BY THE FBI UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATIONS STATUTE INCLUDING CONSPIRACY
PROVISIONS OF THE ACT; SINCE THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE
UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

STATE 295932

DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN CAN BE PROSECUTED FOR THIS
FEDERAL OFFENSE IF THEY ARE FOUND IN OR RETURNED TO THE
JURISDICTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

SURVIVORS OF THE SHOOTING INCIDENT AT JONESTOWN ARE BEING INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI UPON THEIR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES. OTHER PERSONS WHO MIGHT HAVE INFORMATION RELATING TO THIS INCIDENT ARE BEING INTERVIEWED THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. FBI REPRESENTATION IN GUYANA IS BEING COORDINATED WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA. CHRISTOPHER

FB A8 Ø8 VV

OO RUEHFB

DE RUESON #3895 3271930

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O-R 2319ØØZ NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ymur

OF THEE TIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm: Serv Crim. Inv. Ident. inteil. Labora ory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp Rec. Mant. Tech, Pervs Train Public Afis, Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

b6 per FBI b7C

LAHFORMATION CONTAINED TO RUEHC/SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8174

LINFO RUEHFB/FBI WASHDC

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3895

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC (PEOPLES TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: RELEASE OF SOME SURVIVORS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

89-4286-72

REF: A. GEORGETOWN 3821 B. GEORGETOWN 3853

E2 NOV 24 1978

1. POLICE OFFICIALS INDICATED TODAY THAT MOST OF THE 25 INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE STAYING AT EVE LEARY POLICE HQS WILL BE PERMITTED TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY TOMORROW (NOV24). FOR TONIGHT THEY ARE BEING MOVED TO A HOTEL WITH POLICE PROTECTION.

2. INDECISION ON THE EXACT NUMBER THAT WILL BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY SHOULD BE RESOLVED LATER THIS AFTERNOON AFTER THE POLICE DETERMINE IF MORE INFORMATION CAN BE GLEANED FROM THEM.

58NOV 291978

THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO MAY RPT MAY BE RELEASED ARE:

DAULG ODG	UFD		1 A GUED - MO - O	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
EVANS, JULI	VER (POSSIBLY	r will be	ASKED TO S	91 AY)	
			•	•	b6 Per Dept. of St
		ł		i [*]	
		,	,	ı	t.
PARKS, EDIT	H		•		
					•

GEORGETWON HQS, LAWAHA GARDENS, WILL BE HELD FOR AVILE LONGER, PENDING INVESTIGATION INTO THE DEATHS OF SHARON AMOS AND HER THREE CHILDREN.

5. MORE DEFINITE INFORMATION WILL BE AVAILABLE THIS AFTEROON AND WILL BE FORWARDED, ALONG WITH THE ADDRESSES THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP PLAN TO GO TO AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL IN THE STATES.

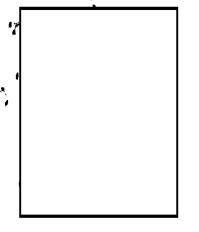
BURKE

BT

#3895

FBB465 LIMITED OFFICIAL USE Assoc, Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dira GEORGE 03898 232155Z PAGE Ø1 Adm. Serv 'rim, inv. ACTION SCS-06 mal. 23 Nov 78 22 Laboratory mas Coin SSO-ØØ SS-15 ISO-00 CA-0 INFO OCT-Ø1 ARA-11 Rec. Mont. H- Ø LOHINSCEH DØ SLY Ø37 W FBIE-00 PA-01 Public Affs. Off. -044007 2322027 /66 Director's Sec'v SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT, IMMEDIATE 8177 WIND INCLASSIFIED 0 232100Z NOV 78 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3898 7 E.O. 11652: N/A b6 per FBI b7C TAGS: CASC(PEOPLES TEMPLE), GY SUBJECT: W/W: LIST OF ALL KNOWN PT MEMBERS IN GUYANA 79-4286 REF: GEORGETOWN 3821, 3853, STATE 296523 22 NOV 24 1978 1. THE FOLLOWING LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE GROUP KNOWN TO BE ALIVE AND PRESENTLY IN GUYANA COLLATES, ADDS TO AND SUPERSEDES ALL PREVIOUSLY CABLED: ADAMS, PAULA 'b6 Per Dept. of State, BAGBY, MONICA 1978 Ce-dhens

BEIKMAN, TOM

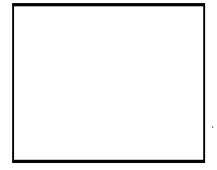


b6 Per Dept. of State

BOGUE, THOMAS

BROOKS, MADELINE

CAMPBELL, MARION



LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

		•			
,	PAGE Ø2	GEORGE Ø3898	2321557	•	r .
	*	<u>,</u>			•
				,‡	
	CLARKE, RICHAR	D		•	1
					b6 Per Dept. of State
					•
, ,	DAVIS, GROVER			à	
	DEPINA, MIGUEL			r	
					•
	EVANS, JULIUS		ì	1	,e
		•	ť		
					1
		74			
			f		
	GOD SHALK, RAY				1
				·	•
			ŧ	ı	;
	JOHNSON, RUBY JOHNSTON, LAUR	RA		,	.e 1
	JONES, JAMES W	JARREN JR.			
	Jones, Stephen	,		A	
					7

MITCHELL, DA	AWN (AKA GARDFREY)	b6 Per Dept. of State
	, ,	•

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE Ø3

GEORGE Ø3898 232155Z

ORSOT, BEA (AKA GRUBBS)
PARKS, EDITH
, b6 Per Dept. of State
PROKES, MICHAEL JR.
PURSELEY, JOAN
,
RODRIGUEZ, AURORA
SATT ERWHITE, ALVARAY
SCHEID, DIANE (AKA CASANOVA)
SM ITH, EUGENE
STROUD, BOBBY
THRASH, HYACINTH .
TOUCHETTE, MIKE

b6 Per Dept. of State

WILSON, LESLIE
YATES, NEDRA
YOUNG, CAROL

2. UPDATE ON NOK TO FOLLOW.

BURKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

need copy		soc, Dir,
	IMITED OFFICIAL USE BB448	Dep. AD Inv. st, Dir.: Adm. Serv.
PAGE Ø1	GEORGE Ø3897 232Ø31Z	dent, 1 n'el. eneratory enal Coun.
ACTION SCS-Ø6	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE OLIVE BY LOUS DION WAS	Plan, & Insp. Ren, Mont, Robinsons raining
INFO OCT-Ø1	ARA-11 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-01 FBIE-00 Die	iblin Affs, Off, lanhana Rm, rector's Sec'y
SSO-00	INR-10 NSAE-00 DODE-00 PA-01 SY-05 SS-15	
*		
0 232015Z NOV	PEDERAL GOVERNMENT	
TO SECSTATE WA	ASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8176 89 -4286	b6 p

b6 per FB 4 b7c

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 3897

EZ NOV 24 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP, GY

PARTIAL AUTOPSY ON BODY OF BISHOP JIM JONES

ካላቦላ Rm. tor's Sec'y THE OFFICIAL PATHOLOGIST OF THE GOG, DR. LESLIE C. MOOTOO, HAS FURNISHED THE FOUND INFORMATION: QUOTE: .. MOOTOO REPORTED THAT HE PERFORMED A PARTIAL AUTOPSY ON A BODY IDENTIFIED TO HIM AS BEING THAT OF BISHOP JIM JONES AT JONESTOWN ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1978. HE SAID THERE WAS A SMALL BULLET ENTRY WOUND ABOVE THE RIGHT EAR, WITH A LARGE, 4 CENTIMETER EXIT WOUND BEHIND THE LEFT EAR. THE WOUNDS APPEARED TO BE SELF-INFLICTED, USING A SMALL PISTOL WHICH WAS FOUND LYING ON THE VICTIM'S CHEST. DR. MOOTOO SAID HE ALSO TESTED FOR POISON AND THERE WAS NOT EVIDENCE THAT HE HAD TAKEN ANY. A COMPLETE AUTOPSY WAS NOT DONE AS THE CAUSE OF DEATH WAS OBVIOUS. UNQUOTE.

BURKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

NCLASSIFIED	
MONTH TOO	

FBB456

ÂGE Ø1

STATE 296862 NOV 78 22 142

RIGIN SCS-Ø6

RECEIVED TECHNICAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FO OCT-01 ARA-15/ ISO-00 CA-01 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10

NSAE-00 DODE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00 INRE-00 MCT-02 SY-05-

SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00

JUSE-00 ICAE-00 CG-00 L-03 DOTE-00 PPT-01 /068 R

b6 per FBI

Public Afris, Off. Tolephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

Assoc, Dir, Dep, AD Adm.

Pan. 1.0 lav

AFTED BY CA/SCS/LCHERNANDEZ:JCC

HEREINIS UNCLASSIFIED OXA

PPROVED BY ARA/JBUSHNELL

S-0: RCASTRODALE

SCS - RGDAVIS

OD

-043840 232132Z /64

0 232113Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

REC-129

UNCLAS STATE 296862

89 - 4286 NOV 24 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC

SUBJECT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS REPORTED IN GUYANA

58110V 291**978**

FOLLOWING LIST OF NEW NAMES:

Ca Thent

ANT OF

			4 TO 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1
2. BELLE, ETHEL AGE 87		b6 Per Dept.	of S
3. BLAKEY, PHILIP: DPOB: 24 U.K. CITIZEN			
UNCLASSIFIED	i i		igi i

PAGE 02 STATE 296862		,
	_	,
E COOK PEDTUA ACE CE		•
5. COOK, BERTHA, AGE 65		
6. CRENSHAW, EDDIE NOTIFY:		b6 Per Dept. o
7. CRENSHAW, LUCH		
(SEE-HALLMAN)		
8. EDWARDS, ISAAC, JR., CA., 6-8-72, EDWARDS, SHIRLEY (CHILD).		,
		2

10. Fói	RD, FANNIE	• .	
			<u> </u>

b6 Per Dept.

12. HALLMAN, EDDIE (SEE CRENSHAW)
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø3 STATE 296862	} 3
NOTIFY:	
	b6 Per Dept. of Sta
14. JOHNSON, DERRICK AGE 8	1
15. JOHNSON, GARY (PONCHO) 18 OR 19 YRS OLD NOT IFY:	, , <u>;</u>
	•
16. KUTULAS, EDITH, 45 YRS OLD. CA.,	

л л.	
V Santa Commence of the Comme	
	ı
	l
19. MCCLAIN, ALLIE, DPOB: 6/25/91 ARK.	b6 Per Dept. of
NOT IFY:	
	,
	7
	,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	¢
	•
UNCLASSIFIED	ì

b

AGE Ø4 STATE 296862 .	,
OHNSON, GARY AGE 18	
	k
• WADE, ROBERTA NEE: HUSKIN AGE 67	
OTIFY:	

1

Dept.

CONELDENTIAL

FBB43

23 Nov 78

PAGE Ø1 ORIGIN ARA-15 STATE 296714

FFORRAL BIRELU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Seri Crim. Inv. fit sme in al. Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Ment. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs, Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y

INFO OCT-Ø1 IS0-00 NEA-11 SS0-00 FBIE-00 EUR-12 CIAE-Ø2

SCS-Ø6 DODE-00 TRSE-00 MCT-02 INR-10 PA-01 CA-ØI

INRE-00 SY-05 SY2-00 USSS-ØØ H- Ø1 AID-05 SS-15

NSCE-00 CCO-ØØ OC-Ø6 JUSE-ØØ NSAE-00 L-03 ICAE-00

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DOTE-00 SV C- 00 /Ø94 R

b6 per F

DRAKTED BY ARA

APPROVED BY ARA

S/S-0

b6 per FBI

b7C

ymur

0 231641Z/ NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIA

amembassy panama immediate

AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE

CINCSOUTHCOM QUARRY HTS CZ IMMEDIATE

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB IL IMMEDIATE

USREDCOM/RCJ2 MACDILL AFB FL IMMEDIATE

USCINCARRED FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

ODR 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIATE XRILATE OE/ 2 IMMEDIATE

b7C

2317072 /41

Ainforhation contained

ZZ NOV 24 1978

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

CONFIDENTIAL, STATE 296714

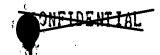
LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. 16

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE Ø2

STATE 296714

REFERENCE: STATE 296525 AND PREVIOUS

- 1. THE FIRST C-141 CARRYING THE REMAINS OF FORTY VICTIMS OF THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY ARRIVED AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE AT \$2600 EST. THIRTY-SEVEN BODIES ARE UNIDENTIFIED; OF THE THREE OTHERS, ONE IS THAT OF THE REV. JONES' ADOPTED SON, JIMMY.
- 2. REMOVAL OF DEAD FROM JONESTOWN TO GEORGETOWN BEGAN AGAIN THIS MORNING AT 0600 EST. THE NINE HELICOPTER SORTIES SCHEDULED FOR TODAY ARE EXPECTED TO BRING 162 BODIES TO GEORGETOWN. THE NEXT FLIGHT TO DOVER CARRYING EIGHTY BODIES IS SCHEDULED TO DEPART GEORGETOWN AT 1500 EST. THE COMMANDER OF THE US TASK FORCE IN GUYANA HAS INDICATED THE OPERATION WILL BE COMPLETED TOMORROW, NOVEMBER 24.
- 3. ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY SEVEN TRANSFER CASES ARE IN GEORGETOWN; 138 MORE WILL ARRIVE TODAY. THE REMAINDER NEEDED WILL BE RETURNED FROM DOVER AND REUSED.

IN GUYANA. AN SCS RESENTATIVE AND AN FBI DISASTER
SQUAD ARE IN DOVER TO AID MILITARY PERSONNEL IN THE IDENTIFICATION PROCESS. IN INSPECTING THE JONESTOWN SETTLEMENT, AN EMBASSY CONSULAR OFFICER COUNTED ONLY 600 SINGLE
BEDS, AN INDICATION THAT EARLIER ESTIMATES OF A THOUSAND
OR MORE RESIDENTS OF JONESTOWN WERE PROBABLY EXAGGERATED.

5. THE EMBASSY REPORTS THAT SOME OF THE SURVIVORS IN GEORGETOWN ARE BEGINNING TO AGITATE FOR RETURN TO THE U.S. HOWEVER, GUYANESE AUTHORITIES APPARENTLY WILL NOT BE PREPARED TO PERMIT ANY DEPARTURES UNTIL TOMORROW, NOVEMBER 24 AT THE EARLIEST.

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE Ø3

STATE 296714

6. IT IS EXPECTED THE SURVIVORS WILL PROBABLY BE RELEASED IN TWO GROUPS. THE FIRST WILL BE COMPOSED OF 24 BEGIN QUOTE NON-PROBLEM END QUOTE REFUGEES PLUS SOME VERY ELDERLY MEMBERS OF THE SECOND GROUP. THIS SECOND GROUP IS MADE UP OF PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE GOG. VANCE

FBB474

.

PAGE Ø1

STATE 2 3 Hoy 78 22 4/2

ORIGIN L-03

FET ERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15/

5/1S0-00 CA-01 JUSE-00 SCS-06 SSO-00

NSCE-ØØ INÆ-ØØ SS-15 DODE-ØØ FBIE-ØØ H-Ø2 SY-Ø5

CIAE-00/INR-10 NSAE-00 /058 R

ALLINFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 112127 BY 1048 DICA

CIHE-DU INK-ID NOHE-DI

DRAFTED BY L/ARA: MKOZAK/SD

APPROVED BY ARA: JBUCKNELL

L:MR. FEDLMAN (DRAFT)

CA: AAGISE (DRAFT)

L/CA:MR. DALTON(PHONE),, S/S-0:TGMARTIN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 per FB b7C

Asroc, Dir.

Cap. AD Adm.

Crim. Inv. Lident.

Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mont. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off.

Telechone Rm. _ Director's Sec'y

Inte'l.

-044331 232237Z /61

0 232212Z NOV 78 ZFF4

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN NIACT IMMEDIATE

39-4286-7

EZ NOV 24 1978

UNCLAS STATE 296909

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, CDES

SUBJECT: / PROPERTY OF DECEASED AMCITS

58NOV 28 1978

REF: A) STATE 296852 B) DALTON/DIKEOS TELCON 11/22/78

\$18

- PURPOSE OF OBTAINING PRELIMINARY ADVICE AS TO POPENTIAL ISSUES CONCERNING PROPERTY OF DECEASED AMCITS ASSOCIATED WITH PEOPLES TEMPLE. THIS MESSAGE SETS FORTH MORE DETAILED GUIDANCE IN THIS CONNECTION.
- 2. AS YOU KNOW, DEPT HAS STATUTORY OBLIGATION TO MAKE ALL EFFORTS TO OBTAIN CUSTODY OF PERSONAL ESTATES OF AMCITS WHO DIE OVERSEAS. WE DO NOT HAVE SUCH RESPONSIBILITY WITH RESPECT TO PROPERTY OF ORGANIZATION SUCH AS PEOPLES TEMPLE.

 UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø2

STATE 296909

WE ASSUME THAT ULTIMATE ISSUE ON WHICH YOU REQUIRE ADVICE IS QUESTION OF DETERMINING STATUS UNDER LOCAL LAW OF VARIOUS ITEMS OF PROPERTY FOUND IN GUYANA I.E. WHICH IS PROPERTY OF INDIVUAL AMCITS AND WHICH IS PROPERTY OF CREANIZATION. FROM THIS STANDPOINT, RETENTION OF LOCAL COUNSEL WOULD APPEAR USEFUL ALTHOUGH U.S. LAW WILL ALSO UNDOUBTEDLY BE RELEVANT TO QUESTION OF STATUS OF PROPERTY, AND WE WILL WISH TO MAINTAIN CLOSE COORDINATION BETWEEN YOUR EFFORTS AND OUR OWN IN THIS REGARD. PLEASE ADVISE US SOONEST RE NATURE ISSUES UNDER LOCAL LAW WHICH SEEM RELEVANT TO QUESTION OF STATUS OF PROPERTY (E.G. WHAT IS STATUS OF PT IN GUYANA, A U.S/ OR GUYANA CORPORATION?), AS WELL AS ANY OTHER AREAS IN WHICH YOU BELIEVE LOCAL COUNSEL COULD BE USEFUL.

JONESTOWN AS REPORTED BY MEDIA MAY BE GROSSLY EXAGGERATED.

ONE IMMEDIATE CONCERN SHOULD BE TO ASSURE THAT US CONSULAR

OFFICERS PREPARE A FULL ACCOUNTING OF ALL MOVEABLE

PROPERTY FOUND IN THE AREA TO AVOID ANY POTENTIAL CLAIMS
BY RELATIVES, ETC. THAT PROPERTY WAS DIVERTED BY GOG OR

INDIVIDUALS.

YOU SHOULD ALSO PROMPTLY ADVISE GOG OF DEPT'S STATUTORY RESPONSIBILARY TO TAKE CUSTODY OF ALL SUBSTANTIAL ASSETS OF DECEASED AMERICANS, AND REQUEST THAT THEY TURN OVER TO YOU IMMEDIATELY ALL PROPERTY IDENTIFIABLE AS SUCH (OBVIOUSLY ITEMS WHICH GOG MAY REQUIRE AS EVIDENCE IN LEGAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS SHOULD BE LEFT IN GOG CUSTODY PENDING COMPLETION OF PROCEEDINGS). THIS SHOULD ASSIST IN DETERMINING EXTENT OF LOCAL LEGAL ISSUES INVOLVED; (IF GOG PREPARED TO TURN OVER BULK OF PROPERTY FOUND UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03 STATE 296909

PROBLEM WOULD BECOME ONE OF DETERMINING DISTRIBUTION UNDER US LAW. IF GOG SHOULD ASSERT CUSTODY ON GROUNDS THAT PROPERTY IS NOT THAT OF INDIVIDUALS, GUYANA LAW AS WELL AS US WILL BECOME RELEVANT).

5. WITH RESPECT TO RETAINING LEGAL COUNSEL, YOU SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ATTORNEYS'S COMMONLY BILL FOR ADVICE ON ESTIMATE MATTERS ON BASIS OF A PERCENTAGE OF THE ESTATE VALUE. WE WOULD NOT WISH ANY MISUNDERSTANDING TO DEVELOP IN THIS RESPECT, AND YOU SHOULD THEREFORE ADVISE LOCAL COUNSEL THAT HE WOULD BE RETAINED ON FIXED FEE BASIS. WE WOULD BE PREPARED INITIALLY TO SEEK UP TO DOLS 1000 FOR THIS PURPOSE, AND WOULD CONSIDER SEEKING ADDITIONAL FUNDING IF MORE EXTENSIVE SERVICES SUB-SEQUENTLY APPEAR TO BE REQUIRED. CHRISTOPHER

IMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB452

PAGE Ø1

STATE 296342V78 22

ORIGIN ARA-15

FEDERAL PUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-Ø1 ISO-00 L-03 SS 0- 00 SCS-06 CA-Ø1 SS-15

> DODE-ØØ FBIE-ØØ JUSE-00 SY-05 H- Ø1 CIAE-00 INR-10

NSAE-00 NSCE-00 INRE-00 /057 R

DRAFTED BY ARA: WDCALDERHEAD

APPROVED BY ARA: JBUSHNELL

RZ IMMERMANN

S-0:RCASTRODALE

WHANSELL

ANFORMATION CONTAINED

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

232108Z /64 Ø435 Ø2

0 231941Z NOV 78

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIARECTIZAT 89-4286 - 80

22 NOV 24 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 296852

E.O. 11652: N/A

b7C

Assec. Dir. Bee, AD Adm. Bep. AD Inv.

Asst, Dir. Adm, SATV Crim lav. 1000 Mak

Lat, a'son

Train'no

Public Allso Offi te pupunalitis. Puretouise Social

b6 per F

SUBJECT: EMBASSY LEG SERVICES - PEOPLES' TEMP

REFERENCE: BURKE/BUSHNELL TELECON OF NOV. 22

EMBASSY AUTHORIZED TO ENGAGE IMMEDIATELY LEGAL COUNSEL ESSENTIAL TO PROVIDE STATUTORY PROTECTIVE SERVICES TO AMERICAN CITIZENS INVOLVED IN PEOPLES' TEMPLE CRISIS. BEFORE SIGNING FORMAL CONTRACT, REQUEST TEXT DESCRIBING SCOPE OF SERVICES AND ESTABLISHING FEES BE PASSED TO DEPARTMENT FOR CLEARANCE. CHARGE EVENTUAL COSTS TO REGULAR PROGRAM FUNDS. KEEP TRACK OF EXPENDITURES FOR INCLUSION NEXT ALLOTMENT ADJUSTMENT REQUEST FOR FUNDS.

YOU SHOULD PURSUE LEGAL PROCEDURES TO ASSURE PROPERTY,
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE Ø2

STATE 296852

BOTH MOVEABLES AND IMMOVEABLES IS HANDLED IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAWS OF GUYANA AND, AS APPROPRIATE, US LAWS AND REGULATIONS. WE ARE AWARE THAT ELEMENTS OF PROPERTY MAY BE INVOLVED IN INVESTIGATIONS NOW GOING ON. WHILE WE WOULD, OF COURSE, BE PREPARED TO TRANSPORT VALUABLES TO US BY AF LIFTS NOW AVAILABLE, SUCH TRANSPORT SHOULD BE DONE ONLY WITH FULL AGREEMENT OF GOG OFFICIAL. LEGAL/COUNSEL TO BE RETAINED AS INDICATED ABOVE CAN ADVISE YOU.

DEPUTY SECRETARY AND LEGAL ADVISER HAVE REVIEWED SUBSTANCE

OF THIS MESSAGE AND IT SUPERSEDES ANY PRIOR INSTRUCTIONS.

ADDITIONAL TECHNICAL GUIDANCE FROM L ON GENERAL ISSUES

INVOLVED WILL BE SENT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

FROM BUSHNELL: -- GIVEN URGENCY SITUATION PROCEED

TO ACQUIRE LEGAL SERVICES SOONEST WITH FORMAL ARRANGEMENTS

TO FOLLOW AS INDICATED ABOVE. CHRISTOPHER

*	
.4	

FBB3 65

Ð٨	CE	76.9
ra	GE	ØI

STATE 296181 23 Nov 78 03 41z

ORIGIN SCS-Ø6

FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FSE-00 L-03 CA-Ø1 ISO-00 ABF-Ø1

BIE-00 SS0-00 /027 R ALLA INFORMATION CONTAINED

b6 per FBI b7C

DRAFTED BY CA/SCS/ RAMCKENZIE:DG

APPROVED BY ARA/JBUSHNELL

BF/OF/JMARABLE (INFO)

L/CA/DALTON(SUBSTANCE)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

umuke

CA/SCS/AAGISE

S/S-0:TMARTIN

DESIRED DISTRIBUTION

CA/SCS

E2 NOV 24 1978

028024 2302072 /73

0 230057Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 296181

E. O. 11652:N/A

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv.

Crim, Inv. Ident. inte I. Laboratory Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs.

Training Public Affs. Off.

TA'POND =9 RM. Director's Sec'y SUBJECT: JONESTOWN SURVIVORS

- 1. JONESTOWN SURVIVORS WHO ARRIVE GEORGETOWN WILL BE CONSIDERED UNDER TEMPORARY DETENTION BY GUYANA AUTHORITIES AND WOULD QUALIFY FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE UNDER EMDAP PER A-0272 OF JANUARY 27, 1978.
- 2. THEREFORE SUBSISTENCE PREVIOUSLY AUTHORIZED BY PHONE (MCKENZIE WARD) UNDER REPATRIATION PROGRAM WILL NOT REPEAT NOT BE APPLICABLE AND SUBSISTENCE EXPENDITUNES SHOULD NOT REPEAT NOT BE CHANGED TO ALLOTMENT 9K4024-I APPROPRIATION 1990522.

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø2

STATE 296181

3. EMBASSY AUTHORIZED HEREWITH TO EXPEND NECESSARY FUNDS UNDER SHORT-TERM FULL DIET ELEMENT OF EMDAP. CHANGE EXPENDITUNES TO APPROPRIATION 1990113; ALLOTMENT 2023; OBLIGATION 99999001; OBJECT 3320; AMOUNT 5,000 DOLLARS IF ADDITIONAL FUNDS REQUIRED ADVISE. VANCE

FBB455

	РΑ	GE		Ø	I	
2						
	OΩ	TC	Ŧ	11		

STATE 2988989 78 22 102

ORIGIN SCS-06

RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION : COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 SIG-03 DODE-00 PM-05

FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00

MCT-02 /INRE-00 SY-05 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15

SSO-00 NSCE-00 CCO-00 OC-06 JUSE-00 ICAE-00 CG-00

PEDERAL GOVERNMENT

L-03 DOTE-00 /081 R

b6 per F b7C

DRAFTED BY CA/SCS(JDIETERICH:ACM

APPROVED BY ARA: JBUSHNELL

S/S-0: RCASTRODALE

Rymur

-043709 2321212 /64

0 232043Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

89-4286 - 82

VINFORMATION CONTAINED

22 NOV 24 1978

UNCLAS STATE 296856

E.O. 11652: N/A

58NOV 281978

AM ...

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
In el.
Laboratory
Legal Crim.
Plan & Insp.
Ren. 11 nt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs, Off.
Telonhong Rm.
Director's Sec'y

TO WHAT EXTENT ARE US MILITARY FORCES INVOLVED IN SEARCH EFFORTS IN GUYANA?

AT ALTHOUGH ACTUAL GROUND SEARCH EFFORTS IN THE JONESTOWN AREA ARE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE GUYANESE POLICE
AND MILITARY. THE US MILITARY IS PROVIDING ANY SUPPORT
THEY REQUIRE. IN PARTICULAR, WE HAVE MADE AVAILABLE
HELICOPTERS INCLUDING ONE WITH LOUDSPEAKERS. WE HAVE
ALSO FURNISHED WALKIE TALKIES AND OTHER SUPPLIES.

WHY AREN'T U.S. FORCES BEING USED FOR GROUND SEARCH?

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE Ø2

STATE 296856

- AS BOTH THE US GOVERNMENT AND THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT
 AGREE THAT SEARCHING IN THE JUNGLE AROUND JONESTOWN CAN
 BEST BE HANDLED BY THOSE LOCAL FORCES FAMILIAR WITH THE
 AREA AND THE PREVAILING JUNGLE CONDITIONS. BOTH ALSO
 AGREE THAT US MILITARY FORCES CAN BE USED MOST EFFICIENTLY
 IN AIR SEARCH AND SUPPLY ACTIVITIES AS WELL AS IN THE
 TRANSPORTATION OF THE DECEASED FROM GUYANA TO THE U.S.
 - Q. WHAT IS THE COST TO THE US GOVERNMENT OF ALL THESE OPERATIONS RELATED TO THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY?
 - A. THESE ARE OBVIOUSLY VERY COMPLEX OPERATIONS INVOLVING VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF THE US GOVERNMENT AND MANY
 SUBDIVISIONS WITHIN THOSE DEPARTMENTS. AT ANY RATE IT IS
 VERY DIFFICULT TO COME UP WITH A DEFINITIVE COST SINCE
 - HICH ARE ALREADY FUNDED. IT WILL TAKE TIME TO DEFINE AND IDENTIFY WHICH PARTS OF THOSE ACTIVITIES ARE SPECIFICALLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE GUYANA SITUATION.

DO YOU HAVE ANY SPORMATION ABOUT THE RETURNOF

ALL IT IS OUR UNDERSTANDING THAT MOST, IF NOT ALL, OF
THE SURVIVORS, EXCEPT THOSE AGAINST WHOM THERE ARE
CHYANESE LEGAL CHARGES PENDING, WILL BE RETURNING TO THE
US. HOWEVER, I HAVE NO SPECIFICS FOR YOU AT THIS TIME.
CHRISTOPHER

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB371

23Nov78 03 03z STATE 296179 PAGE Ø1 ORIGIN ARA-15 FRANKAL SUPEAU UF THVE TIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION SS0-00 CA-21 FBIE-00 ISO-00 INFO OCT-Ø1 SCS-Ø6 INR-10 INRE-00 SY- Ø5 SYE-00 TRSE-00 CC0-22 OC-06 JUSE-00 H-01 AID-05 SS-15 NSCE-ØØ ICAE-00 AS-02 CG-00 DOTE-00 /071 R L-Ø3 NSAE-00 MUFORMATION CONTAINED FEDERAL GOVERNMENT lisunclassif! DRAFTED BY ARA: JΞ APPROVED BY ARA CA/SCS: AGISE ymuse S/S-0:T CA/SCS/ b6 per FBI -- Ø29165 2302492 /75

P2 NOV 24 1978

NAME OF STREET

b6 per

b7C

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv Crim. Inv. ident.

inte'l.

CIAE

USSS-22

Laboratory Legal Coun.

Plan, & Insp. Red, Mant.

Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. 16 Sphone Rm.

Director's Sec'ÿ

FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2070 JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1678 INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE /FBI WASHDC IMMEDIATE ØØ4Ø CINCMAC IMMEDIATE USCINCSOUTH QUARRY HTS CZ IMMEDIATE

0 230055Z NOV 78

HEW WASHDC IMMEDIATE

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY

SUBJECT: TRANSPORTATION OF JONESTOWN SURVIVORS

REF: (A) STATE 295410, (DTG 220524Z NOV)

1. REF A ALERTED JCS OF THE POSSIBLE NEED FOR THE USE OF MILITARY AIRCRAFT TO TRANSPORT JONESTOWN SURVIVORS FROM GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, TO THE UNITED STATES.

2. AT THE PRESENT TIME 68 SURVIVORS ARE IN GEORGETOWN AND MAY DESIRE TO BE TRANSPORTED TO THE UNITED STATES. REQUEST





PAGE 02

STATE 296179

DOD PROVIDE AIR TRANSPORTATION FOR THESE SURVIVORS FROM-GEORGETOWN TO CHARLESTON AFB, SOUTH CAROLINA.

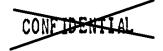
- 3. DUE TO PERSONAL SECURITY CONCERNS EXPRESSED BY SOME SURVIVORS AS IDENTIFIED BY EMB GEORGETOWN, IT MAY BE NECESSARY TO SEGREGATE THESE SURVIVORS INTO TWO CATEGORIES FOR TRAVEL PURPOSES. CATEGORIES ARE AS FOLLOWS:
- (A) "LAMAR", APPROXIMATELY 44 PERSONS
- (B) "EVE/LEARY", APPROXIMATELY 24 PERSONS

GROUP B HAS EXPRESSED PERSONAL SECURITY CONCERNS.

4. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN WILL ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR IDENTIFYING AND CATEGORIZING INTO APPROPRIATE GROUPS THE SURVIVORS FOR EMBARKATION ON US MILITARY AIRCRAFT, AND WILL ADVISE WHEN ALL SURVIVORS ARE READY FOR MOVEMENT FROM GEORGETOWN. IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT PAX WILL NOT BE READY FOR MOVEMENT EARLIER THAN 25 NOV.

- VIVORS ONLY. SURVIORS WILL BE MET AT DESTINATION OF SURREPRESENTATIVES FROM HEW AND FBI, WHO WILL ASSUME
 RESPONSIBILITY FOR FURTHER PROCESSING AND ONWARD MOVEMENT
 OF SURVIVORS.
- 6. AUTHORIZATION IS GRANTED FOR US MILITARY TO CONDUCT SEARCH OF SURVIVORS AND THEIR PERSONAL POSSESSIONS FOR WEAPONS/CONTRABAND PRIOR TO EMBARKATION ON US MILITARY AIRCRAFT.
- 7. IN VIEW OF SEARCH OPERATIONS IN PROGRESS, IT IS
 POSSIBLE THAT ADDITIONAL SURVIVORS WILL BE FOUND AND

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE 03 STATE 296179

REQUIRE CHANGES IN NUMBERS ABOVE. POTENTIALLY, FURTHER FLIGHTS MAY BE REQUIRED. VANCE

Assoc, Dir. Dep. AD Adm. MITED OFFICIAL USE Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Intol. STATE 296998 48z Laboratory I mad Coun. Pian, & Insp. Ran, Mant, Tent. Servs. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION. Training Public Affs, Off. SCS-Ø6 CA-Ø1 FBIE-00 SS-15 L80-00 ra'anhone Rm. Director's Sec'y SY-Ø5 SS0- ØØ JUSE-ØØ NSAE-00 INR-10 ALINFORMATION CONTAINED 1054 R (B) SYE-00 DODE-00 DRAFTED BY ARA/RPP:RZIMMERMANN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT b7C PROVED BY ARA: JBUSHNELL 2322257 /64 ---044304 AMEMBASSY BRIDGET OWN NIACT IMMEDIATE 89-4286 - STORES INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

L:ANI CHOLAS

S/S-O: TGMARTIN

SCS:RDAVIS

PAGE Ø1

INFO

ORIGIN ARA-15

OCT-Ø1

CIAE-00

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 296908

BRIDGETOWN FOR AMB. FOX

EZ NOV 24 1978

SUBJECT: MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE IN PORT OF SPAIN

REFERENCE: PORT OF SPAIN 3373

- 1. FBI NOT PREPARED TO FINANCE TRIP BY ANY OF THE
 PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS CURRENTLY IN PORT OF SPAIN, BUT WE
 ARE STILL VERY INTERESTED IN RECEIVING GOTT AGREEMENT FOR
 FBI TO GO TO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO INTERVIEW THEM.
 - 2. IF THE THREE AMERICANS ARE DESTITUTE EMBASSY MAY WISH LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

STATE 296908

TO CONSIDER REPATRICATION. CHRISTOPHER

CONEIDENTIAL

FBB497

24 Nov 78 09 27z

PAGE Ø1.

STATE 297279

TENT SAL BURCAU MO OF THIS TO SALIDA COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ORIGIN ARA-15

Inte'l. Lahoratory taret Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mant. Tenh. Servs Training Public Affs, Off. Taischang Rm, Director's Sec'y

Assoc, Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.; Adm. Serv.

Crim. Inv. Ident.

IS0-00 SS-15 SY-05 INFO OCT-01 H-Ø1 INR-10

MCT-02 SCS-Ø6 PA-01 AID-05 OC-06 CCO-ØØ

SYE-00 NSCE-00 USSS-00 INRE-00 TRSE-00 CIAE-00

FBIE-ØØ JUSE-ØØ NSAE-00 /Ø68 R INFORMATION CONTAINED

DRAFTED BY ARA/RPP:

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

APPROVED BY ARA

DOD:CDR.

S/S-0.

b6 per FBI

RYMUR

89-4286 - 88

PZ NOV 24 1978

049990 240912Z /21

0 240835Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO SECDEF WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2096

JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1693

CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

USCINCSOUTH QUARRY HTS CA IMMEDIATE

FBI WASHDC IMMEDIATE 2241

HEW WASHDC IMMEDIATE

Declass per State let 2/16/2005 UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

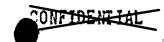
STATE 297279

TAGS: CASC, GY

SUBJECT: TRANSPORT OF SURVIVORS

REF: STATE 296179; JCS 231405Z

- 1. HEW HAS INITIATED PREPARATIONS TO RECEIVE SURVIVORS AND HAS ASKED FOR MINIMUM OF 24 HOURS NOTICE BEFORE ARRIVAL CONUS.
- 2. HEW WILL NEED AT TIME OF NOTICE SPECIFIC DESTINATION OF



PAGE Ø2

STATE 297279

EACH INDIVIDUAL, FULL NAME, DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE OF NOK IN US OR INDIVIDUALS THAT MIGHT BE CONTACTED FOR ASSISTANCE.

- 3. MILITARY NOW PLANNING ON TWO LIFTS FOR THESE SURVIVORS, ONE FOR EVE/LEARY GROUP AND ONE FOR LAMAR GROUP.
- 4. CHARLESTON HAS BEEN DESIGNATED AS PORT OF ENTRY BUT THIS INFORMATION IS NOT REPEAT NOT BEING MADE PUBLIC AT THIS TIME. CHRISTOPHER

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv., Ident. Intell. SF0 5762315323 1 91lov 78 23 Laboratory Legal Coun. HOA Plan, & Insp ef øøi l/information contain HEREIN ISJUNCLASSIFIE ₹2323Ø4Z NOV 78 SAN FRANCISCO (9-3277)(P)(SQUAD 10) TO DIRECTOR, FBI IMMEDIATE LOS ANGELES IMMED IATE b6 per FB BT UNCLAS E F T O OF CHRIST; JAMES UNSUB; TPEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISIPLES DONES, TEMPLE LEADER; INFORMATION CONCERNING. RE SAN FRANCISCO TELCALLS TO BUREAU NOVEMBER 19, 1978 CHRISTIAN Church DISCIPLES (PT) AND FOUNDER JIM JONES DURING RECENT MONTHS HAS BEEN SUBJECT OF CONSIDERABLE NEWSPAPER PUBLICITY REC- 102 BECAUSE OF ALLEGATIONS THAT THEY HAVE HELD PT MEMBERS AGAINS THEIR WILL IN GUYANA. JONES AND IMMEDIATE FOLLOWERS ARE IN 22 NOV 24 1978 GUYANA, HOWEVER, TWO CHURCHES ARE LOCATED IN THE UNITED STATES, PT LOCATED AT 1859 GEARY BOULEVARD, SAN FRANCISCO AND PT LOCATED AT HOOVER AND EL ALVERADO, LOS ANGELES. THE LATTER TEMPLE IS REPORTEDLY RELATIVELY INACTIVE. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF PT IS 1200 TO 1500 IN GUYANA AND UNITED STATES, WITH APPROXIMATELY 200 IN UNITED STATES. TIM STOEN, ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, WAS ALLEGEDLY INSTRUMENTAL IN LEADING SMALL GROUP OF DISSIDENTS TO SPLIT WITH

PAGE TWO SF 9-3277 UNCLAS E F T O

JONES AND PT. DURING RECENT MONTHS STOEN AND SEVERAL OTHERS HAVE
RECEIVED THREATS OF BODILY HARM AND HAVE REPORTED THIS TO SAN
FRANCISCO OFFICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES. TYPE OF THREATS DID NOT
FALL UNDER FEDERAL EXTORTION STATUTE AND WERE BASICALLY THREATS
CONVEYED BY ONE OR TWO INDIVIDUALS TO STOEN AND OTHERS THAT AT
SOME TIME JONES AND HIS IMMEDIATE FOLLOWERS WOULD RETALIATE
AGAINST THE DISSIDENTS FOR LEAVING PT. USA'S OFFICE, SAN
FRANCISCO WAS FULLY AWARE OF THE ABOVE AND CONCURRED THAT MATTER
SHOULD BE HANDLED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES.(V.)

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING
PAST SEVERAL HOURS FOLLOWING KILLING OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND
OTHERS IN HIS PARTY IN GUYANA ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978: (L)

ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY (ADA), SAN FRANCISCO
COUNTY, DUE TO THREATENED RETALIATION TO BE TAKEN AGAINST
DISSIDENT MEMBERS OF PT IMMEDIATELY SET UP COMMAND POST TO

BOTO
COORD INATE EFFORTS OF SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT AND
BERKELEY POLICE DEPARTMENT REGARDING NOTIFICATION OF POSSIBLE
VICTIMS.

ESTIMATED THAT DISSIDENT MEMBERS, ESTIMATED TO BE
FIFTEEN TO SEVENTEEN RESIDED BERKELEY OR NEARBY EAST BAY AREA,

b6 b7C

PAGE THREE SF 9-3277 INCLAS E F T O AND HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES. MAJORITY ARE NOW STAYING AT HEADQUARTERS OFFICE OF DISSIDENT GROUP, BERKELEY, TELEPHONE (415) 845-2635 OR (415) 848-1773. DISSIDENT GROUP COMMONLY REFERRED TO HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER AND LOCATED AT 3028 REGENT STREET, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. STATED THAT ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING MADE FOR OTHER DISSIDENT MEMBERS TO BE MOVED TO SAFE HOUSES AND THAT INASMUCH AS SEVERAL HAVE BEEN LOCATED IN UKIAH, MENDOCINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, LOCAL AUTHORITIES THERE WERE NOTIFIED. BERKELEY POLICE DEPARTMENT SWAT TEAM AFFORD ING APPROPRIATE PROTECTION AT ABOVE COMMAND POST. LOCATED AT 1859 GEARY BOULEVARD, SAN FRANCISCO IS UNDER SIRVEILLANCE BY SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT DUE TO REPORTS THAT A NUMBER OF MEMBERS LOCKED THEMSELVES INSIDE THE TEMPLE AND THAT THEY HAVE A CACHE OF WEAPONS IN THE TEMPLE. CAPTAIN SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT (SFPD) IN CHARGE OF SFPD COMMAND POST, TELEPHONE USA WILLIAM HUNTER, SAN FRANCISCO, NO VEMBER 19, 1978, ADVISED HE MET WITH TIM STOEN LAST THURSDAY JUST PRIOR TO STOEN'S DEPARTURE WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND GROUP TO GUYANA.

b7C

PAGE FOUR SF 9-3277 UNCLAS E F T 0 ADVISED THAT STOEN WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN ARRANGING FOR RYAN AND ASSOCIATES TO TRAVEL TO GUYANA TO CHECK ON ACTIVITIES OF PT AND JIM JONES, PARTICULARLY ALLEGATIONS THAT MEMBERS OF PT WERE BEING HELD AGAINST THEIR WILL (U) ADVISED THAT EARLY AM, NOVEMBER 19, 1978, HE WAS PERSONALLY TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY TIM STOEN WHO WAS CALLING FROM PEGASUS HOTEL, ROOM 403, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. STOEN STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S GROUP, HOWEVER, HE WAS AMONG TEN INDIVIDUALS THAT STAYED IN GEORGETOWN WHILE RYAN AND OTHERS FLEW TO INTERIOR OF GUYANA TO VISIT PT. STOEN WAS UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION REGARDING KILLING OF RYAN, ET AL, AND WAS EXTREMELY WORRIED THAT HE AND HIS GROUP WERE IN DANGER. STOEN SUBSEQUENTLY TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT UNITED STATES EMBASSY HAD SENT AN OFFICIAL TO THE HOTEL AND HE WAS STAYING STOEN EXPRESSED OPINION THAT DUE TO ACTION IN GUYANA WITH THEM. ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978 THAT DISSIDENTS IN GUYANA AND UNITED STATES MAY BE IN DANGER. (IX) SUBSEQUENTLY ADVISED THAT HIS OFFICE JUST RECEIVED

INFORMATION FROM SOURCE, FORMER MEMBER PT, THAT JONES HAS

PAGE FIVE SF 9-3277 UNCLAS E F T O
SUICIDE TYPE GROUP TO CARRY OUT CONTINGENCY PLANS IF HE IS EVER
ARRESTED: 1) DISSIDENTS BELIEVED RESPONSIBLE FOR JONES' ARREST
WOULD BE KILLED AND 2) TOP UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS,
NOT IDENTIFIED, WOULD BE KIDNAPPED AND HELD HOSTAGE UNTIL JONES
WAS RELEASED. (W)

ARRANGING FOR INTERVIEW OF SOURCE AND POSSIBLY OTHERS KNOWLEDGEABLE REGARDING ABOVE BY SAN FRANCISCO AGENTS
NOVEMBER 19, 1978.(U)

INFORMATION FROM BUREAU REGARDING CLARE JANERO, REPORTED MEMBER OF PT AND MANAGER HAPPY (ACRES CARE HOME, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, REPORTEDLY IN GUYANA, AND STAFF MEMBERS AT HOME MAY BE INVOLVED WITH PT, FURNISHED LOCAL AUTHORITIES. AL AND JEANNIE WILLS, PT DISSIDENTS LOCATED AND ARE STAYING AT DISSIDENT HEAD QUARTERS, BERKELEY (W)

FRANCISCO, WAS IMMEDIATELY ADVISED AS ABOVE INFORMATION RECEIVED. (U)

CLOSE LIAISON BEING MAINTAINED WITH PERTINENT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND USSS. $\langle \mathcal{W} \rangle$

PAGE SIX SF 9-3277 UNCLAS E F T O

BASED ON INFORMATION REGARDING POSSIBLE KIDNAP-CONSPIRACY
OF UNNAMED UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, IMMEDIATE
INTERVIEW WITH SOURCE BEING CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE FULL DETAILS
AND WHETHER INVESTIGATION UNDER CAS-CONSPIRACY STATUTE WARRANTED
BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

BT

			Assoc. Dir.
	•		Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.
	104 70 10 1	r	Asst. Dir.:
Transmir artachés by Focisimile - UNC	19 Nov 78 16 0	Cresopones -	Crim. hV.
	RECEIVED : FEDERAL BUREAL OF INVESTIGATIO)	Labora 17/
	COMMUNICATIONS SE	TION	Plan, Comp. Rec. Mont.
to Katharangungarahan	DIV G	Pele: 11/19/78	Tech. So. 5. Training
FIGH FBI SAN FRANCISCO	9-3277 (SF)	Time: Transmitted.	7:1: Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
DISCIPLES OF CURI	17 'B	initials .	(Director's dec y
JAMES JONES, AKA	MEREIN IS U	TOW CONTAINED CLASSIFIED	
Jim Johen, Temple Fingerprint Photo (*) Fingerprint	100000 DATE 911719	2 2 1048 DKM	Photograph (
Artists Consection	PROBER MAY	inis from SF f	ile 9-3/77 b67
Special handling instructions: (U)			/ W
Planse deliver Immedia	Lele to Massovias	<i>r</i>	
Division 6. (W)		• •	
in captioned case. (U)	d are the perlanc	ing toward seattle and	
The state of the s	pproved:	PC2	
(OR.	0(10)		#### 60 PER 1
	TUIC /		
	De la Companya de Carlos de Car		
	σ	a ino	90 =
	A STATE OF THE STA	1 -4 8 6	
	REG-102	22	NOV 24 1978
		-	
30. 1			MA
Cigan.	•		
EM		•	
5	•		
		•	

58NOV 281978

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE

CALAN SIMIES GOVERNMENT

Menurandum

CHARDWS MINUR SUPERVISOR SQ 10

DATE: 11/19/98

WM.

570- 12:00 8:00.

DIECT:

PROPERS THEPER OF THE DISCIPLES

THE CHRIST JONES, ske Jim Jones, Temple Leader;

BEREIN-IS UNCLASSIFIED OKA JULY DATE 9 12/42 BY 10/18 OKA JULY

г	On November 19, 1978; st 12:30 am a. Wr.
ŀ	Who lives at Which Co. 95482,
L	contacted one written (α)
	Mr edvised that the PEOFLE'S TEMPLE of
	Ukieb. Cas was shipping large orstes (aupposedly arms).
	to Guyens. Mr. said that their is evidence to
	support his claim what the FEOPLE'S WMPLEstores these
	LETTE BYREES IN THE TRADE OF BREEF WITTERS WILLT ALLE TO
,	are shipped to Guyena vie the Temple's own ship. (U)
	work number is if he can not
	(21)

This information being furnished to sid in the possible investigation of the FEOFLES THEFTER (21)

FGZ

89-4286-90

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payeoll Saulage Flan

Memorandum

SAC, SAN F ANCISCO (9-3277)

DATR: 11/18/78

RUM

SA ROBERT F. PEVAHOUSE

UBIFCT;

PEOPLES TEMPLE OFTHE DISCIPLES

of Christ

JAMES JONES, ska

Temple Leader,

INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 91192 BY 1048 DKM July

On 11/18/78. Investigator, District Attorney's Office, San Francisco, California, advised his office had in the past conducted extensive investigation concerning the People's Temple, although they do not have a current case open in this megard. This investigation included monitoring of messages between the People's Temple in San Francisco and their settlement in Guyana. (21)

In view of the reported killing of Congressman LEO RYAN and others in his party at Guyana today, he wants to advise any information they have which may be of interest to this office would be made available. He can be reached through his office, telephone or at his home, telephone

Mr P 22p (1)

89-4286-90

Bay U.S. Savings Bends Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum

SAG, SAN FRANCISCO (9-3277) (C)

DATE: 11/18/78

1111	:	SA	

Ulkon

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
JAMES JONES, aka
Jim Jénes.
Temple Londor;
INFORMATION CONCERNING

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10192 BY LOUBOLD MAN.

Examiner Newspaper, tolephonically savised that in connection with the reported story that Congressman LEO RYAN had been killed in Guyana, he had been in contact with a member of the RYAN party in Guyana. He advised this person indicated several of the people with him felt that members of the Peoples Templo in the Bay Ares will try to harm the families of the people in RYAN's party. Mr. ______ stated the person he spoke with in Guyana did not hear any specific threats, but, both he and several others in the group were afraid their relatives would be harmed. W

Mr. stated his source wanted him to call the FRI in San Francisco and furnish them with the following list of names of members of the Peoples Temple who might be responsible for any assaults on relatives in the Bay Area, if they should occur; w)

SANTY HRADSHAW REE SANDY INCREM LEONA COLLIER
JUNE CHYM
TOW ADAMS
TIM GLANCY
TERRY BUFORD
TED HOLIDAY
BONNIE BECK
CLAIRE JANARO
MIKE CLINGMAN
PATTY CHASTIN
PAT HARTIN
JEANNIE BROWN
TIM JANES CARTER

(UI

89-4286-90

Buy U.S. Sardings Bonds Regularly on the Pascoll Savings Plan

WITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ಟ	:	Supv.	Charles	Hiner
---	---	-------	---------	-------

DATE: 11/19/78

•			
		ATT Town	
		TTT 33,02,141	TON CONTAINED
12:00-8:00		HEREIN, 13, UN	GLANNIT AL
		113.TE 311719C	Z BY INTO NICH
Pannlate Tak	ple of the Dis	ciplas of Chri	ST TON CONTAINED
rrapac c ron		axbras at antr	1 W
			(' '
åt ennv	rox. 1230pm, wr	itan was conta	atad hir a Mn.
Vo Ghor			
1******		of Portland, O	
ratebuourcar	Ay related in a	ormarion Couce	rming the possi
denerobmeur.	or a surcree b	ect Arturu tue	People's Templ
Accordi	ng to Mr.		leader of the
People's Ter	ple), has initia	ted a suicide	pact among his
followers.	In accordance v	with the suici	de pact, Jones'
followers ar	e to complete :	the execution	or a hit list
	several of the		
completion o	f this hit lis	t. the follows	rs are to execu
thair childr	on and then co	anit suicide.	
Mr.		FBI with the m	are of a
	tedly an ex-men		
And To Lebor	tedry and extent	lost of the Eac	opis a isabite.
TUULCE	ted that	nas a ilst oi	desosis or
rus teobre.	rempre who are	s brauning acc	ecka on enemies
or the Leppi	e. Upon receivi	гий я гетериоц	a carr rróm 🗀
wirter defea	mined that the	given names an	onear on the
	by SAor		indicated
	be reached at		√
Be advi	sed that SFPD,	(Officer	and the Distr.
Attorney's o	ffice (Investi	gator	have been
	the above infor	metion.	
		141	

DCC

89-4286-90

Chara stats cover where	
A TOTAL PROTEST OF THE SAME	
. Blomoran Im	
ن منتسم المراق	
A STATE OF THE WALLEST CANADA CALL TANADA CANADA	P Transfer of the Control of the Con
	Augusto) DATE: B. M. M. M.
we are	
77.0M (1/2/0	
Ob the time	
soppositional and widdle although on the presence	
ol chatot	CONTAINED
JAMES JONES. EKE	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
dim dones,	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED OCH JULIA BY COUR DEM
Temple Leader;	DATE GINGS BY JOYLE TO THE
INFORMATION CONCERNING	1317([1])
with the state of	
by employed to sever mound	pages
	idered a portion of this
ment are vertous newspaper eli- capalened church. Additionall	PRAINTO PULLATED OF
ACTION CONTINUE GRAND CONTINUE AND AND AND AND ASSESSMENT OF THE A	y. Butached 15 one copy
of a transcript of a radio bro	ROCKUT DOLWOON CAPITONED b6 2
conven members in the U.S. and	Guyana, South Americs. b7C
and the popy of cook name used	in the broadcast.
A. sached brondensz and bode 11	st was supplied by
	tached is an affidavit
	ding the threat of
politible mark suicide by Admire	ra of the People's Temple.
a copy of a letter to all U.S.	Licinators and Members of
Congress Asted 3/14/78 on Peop	les Tomple Stationery and
signed by	un affidatit of
phowing the tene	hings and promitices of
Reverend JAMES WARREN JONES in	Guyana, South America/ MA
BOTSE WEST STORE S	
On July 28, 1978, Un	is Ament intorviewed
who is an	at his office,
	San Francisco.
Ualifornia 94102, telephone	at the request
of Hr. W	
ν [*] , , , , , (λ)	
wai a tana h	ad previously been acco /
eat, ad with captioned abunch a	
	He advised he had known
the pontor. JIM JOVES, for sev	
when he had been considered a	
	nated to JOVER due to him
very liberal philosophy and hi	a browning of Arobia tor
ı	(U) (() E
transaction company	
Maring Colored	/ ······ 15 / E
	1110
~ 20	AUG 2.1 1978
$\mathcal{P}_{P}}}}}}}}}}$	11 X6
	-4286_ -98-157
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regular	ly on the Papeall Sanfers Drive
A THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF	of the property and the second transfer of 17-10 E
grad d fine fig	The providing and the construction of the cons

EF 9-2277

the oppressed massesstated that he has bluce .
determined that JONES is a "phony humanitarian" and is in fact a "power hungry con. (W)
18 11 1 1 de c. st. Bossur, noubli h. den 1
savised that JONES and 1,100 church
manhers had moved to what was supposed to have been a
n Utopian community in Goyans, South America, which is known as Jonestown. He said Jonestown is in fact
a formed labor camp togated in the middle of the
Cuyanan Jungie.
Cuyanan Jungie described the community as being closed to the outside world and under the
complete domination of JONES, who will not allow
myone to leave. (N)
advised that JONES has such a charimentic
hold on the 1.100 church members that very few have
ntrempted to occase and the ones that have made such
an attempt could not get through the dense jungle and were soon recaptured to be punished by being
given an opportunity for nell-examination and fell
uriticism while housed in a "tigor cape."
Stated that he had escaped, He advised
Coyana, but he had escaped. He advised that continues to reside with JONES in
Jonestown and JONES refuses to giveup.
stated he has brought this matter to the attention
of the U.S. State Department and has filed a suit to obtain in Guyana. He solted that to days his
at tempts to obtain have been unsuccessful W
udvised that the majority of the back-
ground of the church and his conflict with the church or contained in the attached news articles. He attached
in and some of the former members of the/church have
taken on a level bettle against JONES and the church.
He advised that as a result JUNES but Fecome Rughy
with that who'hon in Jonestown,
lives in and has been in contact with the FBI.
He advised that DEROHAH LAYTON bad recently escaped
from Jonestown and had made nintements to the press
regarding the conditions in Jonestown. (See strached news ollpping.) ([])
name at this of the second

415 4: 3277 315 : 408

· ·
' stated that he monitorm radio brogdenuin'
backers JONES and members of the Peoples Charch Yn San
Francisco and that he has become cencerned that AONES
may be plotting to Kill
and himself. nested that ye is possible
that one of Johrs' enforcers, bunkly EDRARD, MY, may
be flying to the U.S. from Guyana via Biami, Florida,
enroute to San Francisco for the purpose of heutralizing
the above group. He stated that it is possible that
BLY may be earrying explosives with him. went
on to explain that the above is a assumption made by
him, that he has no evidence to back up him feeling.
but he feels that JONES has the potential for committing
such an act. \\
stated he is not aware of JONES baving
done anything illegal and he has no evidence that JONES
ty actually blotting ugainst his or anyone cises life.
He advised he was aware there was no grounds for the
his opening an active investigation in this matter,
but he did want to make his information a matter of
record with the FBI in the event something did happen
that fell within the scope of the FRI. also
novised that has novised him she is
sorry the han become involved in the controversy
about JONKS and she does not desire to speak with the
thi or police. stated he is in an unusual position because is not only a friend and associate, but
because is not only a Polend and ashociate, but
size he is her legal counsel (M
(,
RECOMMENDATION: File for reference. MAI
$\langle w \rangle$
, ,

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

<u> </u>

	PAGE 1 OF 2	·				
	DATE	CLASS FICATION		PRE	ECEDENCE	
اراه	11/20/78	SUNCLA		white the second second second	PRIORITY	1
P	\$FOYOTPP DL	E DYDDH SH BOX32	EFDIS GRUYRHEZ	4Z NOV 7	8	-
	START HERE					
FM	FM DIRECTOR	FBI				:
. , . ,	TO FBI DALLA	YTTRATRY			E1	ē.
ťΟ	-				1	
	LEBI ZAN EKAN	NCISCO PRIORITY	ALL INFORMAT	TON CONTAI	NED A	
14	ВТ		ALL INFORMA	CLASSIFIED	DKy uda	<u> </u>
	UN CL AS		DATE 911	BY	`	
12	RYMUR				1	LINE
		AS TELETYPE NOVE	MRFR 20. 1978	711		THIS
3			(~y .m.:=!!!=om		PAST 1
10	THE BUF	REAU HAS NO INFOR	MATION THAT PAS	ST INVEST	IGATION OF	E PA
	THE PEOPLES	TEMPLE CHURCH RE	VEALS THE POSS	BILITY T	HAT CERTAIN	TYPE
8	CHURCH FOLLO	WERS HAVE BEEN M	URDERED . NOR	CS IT KNO	UN FROM A	NOT
	REVIEW OF AV	AILABLE INFORMAT	ION AT FBIHQ W	HETHER TH	REE	8
	TNNFR CTRCLF	MEMBERS OF PEOP	IFS TEMPLE DEF	CTED FRO	M THE ((Q))	
٥	_	۸n . ۱		20125	" (Cir)	
	_CHURCH IN: 15	173. (00)				
4	DALLAS	SHOULD INSURE TH	AT EVERY EFFORT	I IS TAKE	N TO	
	DEVELOP THE COOPERATION OF THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION SET					
2	_FORTH IN RE1	(EL.(U)		4	. 0	
	BT •	(,	REC- 102	7_42	286-91	
		DO NOT TYPE N	MESSAGE BELOW THIS	The state of the s		
	APPROVED BY	DRAFTED BY	1 1	ROOM	1ELE EXT	
ļ	DWMILES	LFS:BVM	11/20/78	5027	2805	
	. 40 085					

1 - MR. STEPHENS

58NOV 281978

100 2 1 1978 12322 CH

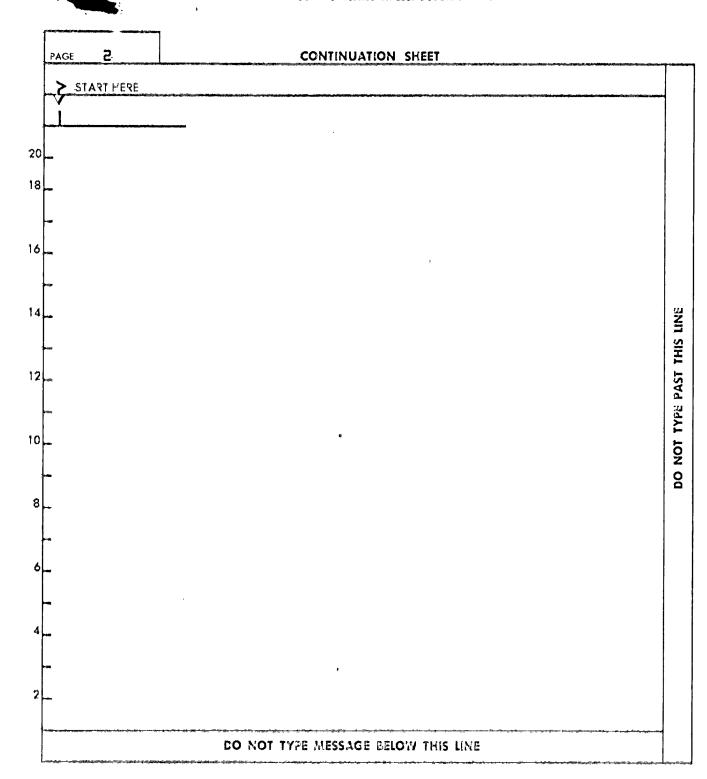
2 NOV 22 1978



F3I/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM





NOTE: ABOVE RESPONDS TO DALLAS TELETYPE OF 11/20/78 SETTING FORTH INFORMATION REGARDING ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF JIM JONES, DBA PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH, ETC.

			Assoc. Dir, Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv.
SF0579 3240438Z	20 Nov 78 04 51	1000	Ident, Intell, Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp.
00 HQ LA DE SF 002 01190436Z NOV 78	RECLICED FUDERAL BUNEAU UF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SELTI NECELN (3 UN) HEREIN (3 UN)	CHASSIFIED OKAL	Rec. Ment. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-	NEW) (P) (SQUAD 10)	Zymur)	Jones
tos angeles immediat	e (LA VIA FBIHQ) Ja 25 X Jones	Tones M	HANDIANA INDIANA
	EREND JIM HONES, 1859	GEARY BOULEVARD,	White
FRANCISCO.	DE-5 REC- 102 TELETYPE TO BUREAU NO	89 - 4286	-92
	EMPLE, INFORMATION CON	• ,	(u)
•	ERKELEY, CALIFORNÍA, W 'S TEMPLE (PT), SIX OF		NOV 24 1978
	F THE PLANNING COMMISS . THREE FORMER PLANNI		BERS
FORMER MEMBERS OF THE	EMENTS. THE HUMAN FRE PT AND LISTS AS ITS P	URPOSE TO ASSIST	s W
/	T GROUPS TO READJUST T	o societi. (M)	10
TELETYPED TO: APS 8 NOVER 8 1978			

PAGE TWO SF 89-NEW UNCLAS E F T O

ALL PERSONS INTERVIEWED STATED THE REVEREND JIM JONES
COERCED THEM INTO MAKING WRITTEN STATEMENTS TO KILL PRESIDENT
NIXON AND ALSO STATEMENTS INCRIMINATING THEMSELVES IN CRIMINAL
OR IMMORAL ACTS. PART OF THE DUTIES OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION
MEMBERS WERE TO PICK UP THESE WRITTEN STATEMENTS FROM MEMBERS
AND DELIVER THEM TO REVEREND JONES WHO USED THESE STATEMENTS TO
INSURE THE MEMBERS INVOLVEMENT IN THE PT MOVEMENT.(U)

ALL PERSONS INTERVIEWED STATED THE PT HAVE A CONTINUING PROGRAM OF THE COLLECTION AND CACHEING OF FIREARMS, ALSO IN ENGAGING IN FIREARMS TRAINING IN THE UKAIH, CALIFORNIA AND SAN FRANCISCO AREAS. REVEREND JONES PROMOTED THE THREAT OR ACTUAL USE OF VIOLENCE TO KEEP MEMBERS IN LINE FROM ANY OUTSIDE INTRUSION. (\mathcal{N})

THE FORMER MEMBERS INTERVIEWED IDENTIFIED A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE "ORE" AND "HIT MEN" WHO WERE DIRECTED BY JONES. W)

ALLEGATIONS WERE RECEIVED THAT NUMEROUS WEAPONS SHIPMENTS WERE MADE FROM UNITED STATES TEMPLE MEMBERS TO REVEREND JONES PT MOVEMENT IN GUYANA. FURTHER, THAT A LARGE WEAPONS CACHE IS STILL LOCATED IN THE PT IN SAN FRANCISCO. (U)

PAGE THREE SF 89-NEW UNCLAS E F T O

CERTAIN PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBERS STATED THEY HEARD THE REVEREND JIM JONES ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS URGE THE CREATION OF A "CONTINGENCY PLAN" WHICH WOULD GO INTO EFFECT IN THE EVENT OF HIS ARREST OR CAPTURE. JONES INSTRUCTED PT MEMBERS TO MAKE PLANS TO KIDNAP PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND HOLD THEM HOSTAGE UNTIL HIS RELEASE WAS SECURED. NO EVIDENCE HAS BEEN OBTAINED FROM FORMER MEMBERS INTERVIEWED TO DATE THAT SUCH A PLAN WAS FORMULATED OR THAT ANY PERSONS HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED FOR SUCH A PLANS EXECUTION. HOWEVER, THOSE INTERVIEWED STATED THAT PERSONS WHO WOULD BE INVOLVED IN SUCH A PLAN ARE STILL AMONG THE CORE OF THE PT BOTH IN GUYANA AND SAN FRANCISCO. (U)

INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED TO LOS ANGELES INASMUCH AS A FORMER ACTIVE PT EXISTED AT THE INTERSECTION OF HOOVER AND AL VARADO STREETS IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA AND POSSIBLE INTERVIEWS MAY BE REQUESTED IN THAT DIVISION. (U)

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT SAN FRANCISCO. (U)

		Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv.
	SF0 635 3252149 2 Nov 78 22 z 00 H0 DE SE 0008 0 22145Z NOV 7FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)	Ident. Intel. Laboratory Langl Corn. Pran. & Insp. Rec. Mont. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
(A	BT IMMEDIATE BT IMMEDIATE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED OKN MATERIALS OF THE PROPERTY OF	m
do	DR. PHD, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, A CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE, ITALY AND	
	SWITZERLAND AND THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT IN TERRORISMATTERS AND A CONSULTANT TO THE FBI, SAN FRANCISCO IN OUR	5 (J)
	RESPONSE PLAN FOR NUCLEAR EXTORTION VOLUNTARILY SUBMITTED A MEMORAND UM RELATING TO THE POSSIBLE PSYCHOLOGICAL PROFILE OF MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT). IT IS BEING FORWARDED TO	
	THE FBIHQ VERBATIM FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION, IN CONDUCTING	b6 b7c
	with DR. AND WILL USE HIS SERVICES IF DEEMED APPROPRIA	86 – 93
	THE FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF DR. S MEMO: (U)	10V 24 1978
	SHAWAR	ESSE A
	, il	

58NOV 281978



WE HAVE RECENTLY OBTAINED A GREAT DEAL OF INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THIS KIND OF BONDED RELIGIOUS SYSTEM BEGINS TO BREAK UP. EVEN PEOPLE WITHIN THE SYSTEM WHO ARE NAIVE ABOUT THE NEGATIVE ACTIVITIES WILL HAVE HALLUCINATIONS AND DELUSIONS AND FEAR THAT THEY ARE NOT ONLY LOSING THEIR REL IG IOUS BASE, BUT ARE ALSO GOING CRAZY. THEY WILL NOT TALK ABOUT THIS FOR THOSE REASONS. THEY TEND TO LOOK FOR THE ALTERNATIVE TO THE MYSTIC SYSTEM. FOR EXAMPLE, INSTEAD OF A RELIGIOUS MYSTICAL SYSTEM. THEY WILL TURN TO AN OPPOSITE SUCH AS A SCIENTIFIC SYSTEM, IN AN EFFORT TO FIND A REASON FOR THEIR OWN BEHAVIOR. EXAMPLES OF THIS WOULD BE SEEKING A PSYCHOLOGICAL OR PSYCHIATRIC RATIONALE BECAUSE OF COMPETING REL IG IOUS OR PRIEST-LIKE FIGURE IS NO LONGER SOMEONE THAT THEY CAN TRUST. ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THIS IS IN THE KIND OF BEHAVIOR MOD IFICATION COMBINED WITH CHARISMA EMPLOYED BY MOONEY DEPRO-GRAMMERS. WE KNOW THAT IN A NUMBER OF MOONEY DEFECTIONS, AS WELL AS RECENT INFORMATION IN THE CHOWCHILLA KIDNAPPING, THAT THESE HALLUCINATIONS AND DELUSIONS ARE NOT REVEALED TO AGENT INTERVIEWERS. THE BOY WHO ACTED OUT THE HERO'S ROLE IN CHOWCHILLA, INITIALLY REMOVED THE METAL PLATE LEADING TO THE

PAGE THREE

UNCLAS

TOP OF THE BUNKER AND HALLUNCINATED THAT HE HAD BURROWED INTO THE VAN THAT HAD TAKEN THEM TO THE QUARRY. HE BECAME FRIGHTENED, AND WENT BACK DOWN INTO THE BURIED BUS, WAITED ABOUT 20 MINUTES, WENT BACK TO THE TOP AND THIS TIME HALLUNCINATED ABOUT TREES AND RUNNING WATER (WHICH DO NOT EXIST AT THE SITE). THIS INFORMATION WAS NOT REVEALED DESPITE NUMEROUS INTERVIEWS BY AGENTS. ONE AND A HALF YEARS LATER, THIS BOY DEVELOPED A HERO COMPLEX IN WHICH HE FELT THAT FATE HAD TOUCHED HIM TO ACT AS A GUARDIAN OF OTHERS. SEVERAL MONTHS AGO, HE SHOT A JAPANESE TOURIST IN A STALLED CAR IN FRONT OF HIS HOME. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER EXAMPLES OF THIS TYPE OF PROCESS WHEREIN THE MIDST OF HOMIC DAL OR SUICIDAL TENSION, MEMBERS OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS WILL FEEL THAT THE MANTLE OF RESPONSIBILITY HAS PASSED TO THEM. IT IS IMPORTANT FOR AGENTS IN THEIR INTERVIEWS OF JONESTOWN RESIDENTS TO CAREFULLY FIND OUT WHAT ROLES THE SUR-VIWORS SAW THEMSELVES IN AS THEY WERE FLEEING THE MASS SUICIDE. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THIS HERO COMPLEX AND CHRONICLED EVENTS WHICH INDICATE THAT A RE-OCCURENCE OF VIOLENCE IS PROBABLE IN THESE INDIVIDUALS. IT IS EQUALLY IMPORTANT THAT SUBSTANTIAL EFFORTS BE MADE TO TRACK THE RESIDENTS IN THAT SUCH BEHAVIOR

EASILY HAS A TIME DELAY OF ONE AND ONE HALF TO TWO YEARS. A MANAGEMENT DECISION SHOULD BE MADE WITH REGARD TO THE ADVISABILITY OF USING (1) SOME ORIENTATION OR BRIEFING TO AGENTS ABOUT THESE DYNAMICS AND/OR (2) THE USE OF BUREAU APPROVED PSYCHOLOGISTS TO ASSIST IN SOME OF THE INTERVIEWING TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS "CONFESSION" PHENOMENA DESCRIBED ABOVE.(\(\mathcal{V} \)

ARE ALMOST DENTICAL. EACH DESCRIBES AND USED WITH THEIR
FOLLOWERS THE INEVITABILITY OF AN INTERRACIAL WAR WHICH WOULD
BE SIGNATLED BY SOME TYPE OF APOCALYPTIC EVENT. THE IDEOLOGIES
ARE SO DENTICAL THAT IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT SOME SORT OF
TRACKING OF CURRENTLY IMPRISONED MANSON FOLLOWERS' CONTACTS
BE CAREFULLY STUDIED FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL WEEKS. BECAUSE OF
MANSON'S RECENT PAROLE REJECTION, AND THE FACT THAT THIS EVENT
IS EXACTLY WHAT MANSON PREDICTED TO HIS FOLLOWERS, THE
POSSIBILITY OF SOME SORT OF STRATEGY ON THEIR PART IS VERY
HIGH AT THIS TIME.(U)

SUMMARY RECOMMENDATIONS (V)

1. CONSIDER BRIEFING OF AGENTS WHO ARE TO DO RESIDENT (

PAGE FIVE

SF 89-250

UNCLAS

INTERVIEWS. (4)

- 2. ONS DER ROLE OF BUREAU APPROVED PSYCHOLOGISTS. (W)
- 3. CONSIDER NEED FOR EVALUATION OF MANSON FOLLOWERS'

CONTACT S. (W)

BT

SF0 642 3252302Z	Assco. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crim. Inv. No. Idant. Intel.
DE SF Ø 16 2 HOV 78 23 O Z SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SOFFICION) TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE	Laboratory Laggi Coun. Plan, & Insp. Ren. Mgnt Tech. Servs. Training Public Alls, Off, Telephona Rm. Offector's Servy
DALLAS IMMEDIATE BT ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS THE BY TOUR	b6 b70
RYMUR RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO DALLAS THIS DATE TO SA CLOW (W)	
AS MENTIONED IN RE CALL, MAY BE IDENTICAL WITH AND WAS KNOWN TO BE AND KNOWN TO BE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBER WHO HAD FOR JONE	
LEAD TO ATTEMPT TO VERIFY ATTENDANCE AT HAS BEEN SET FORTH. (N) REC- 102	86-94 NOV 24 1978
SECURE SIGNED STATEMENTS FROM SOURCE. ADVISE OF ANY DEVELOPMENT ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.	MENTS TUJ
LEDGE TO THE	A Company of the Comp

58NOV 281978

1			
	SF0643 3252307Z	Assoc Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv.	
I	00 HQ LA DN	Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv.	
	DE SF Ø17 21 Nov 78 23 172	La Land	
	O 223 04Z NO V 7	Leboratory	
1	FM SAN FRA CISO (89-250) (P) (SOUTHLE PATION SECTION	Tach, Serve	
1	TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE	Di ector's Secry	
J	LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE (LA VIA FBIHQ)		
	DENVER IMMEDIATE BT ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	Ned redon	
I	BT LINCUAS BI HERE 1'0 IS USCLASSIFIED DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE DE NVER INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE 1'0 IS USCLASSIFIED DATE D		
	LINCEA'S DATE OF THE PROPERTY		
	(RYMUR)		
ı	RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES, NO VEMBER 2	20, 1978;	
	SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALLS TO LOS ANGELES AND DE	DENVER, NO VEMBER bo	
	21, 1978. (U)		
	INTERVIEW OF FORMER MEMBERS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE	E (PT)	
	DETERMINED THAT JACK ARNOLD BEAN, SR., JAMES MC EL	ı	
	HIGH MEMBERS OF PT WERE INVOLVED IN		
Γ		ANGELES PASTOR	
L	AND DISSIDENT PT MEMBER, LAST KNOWN TO BE IN DENVE	f i	
	89-42	86 950V 24 1978	
	89-90	1/2 001	
	REG- 102		
	••		
	·	· ·	
1			
	-C 7358NOV 28 1978	,	
	2 10/0	و د موسید مدیر چا	

IN ADD IT ION, LOS ANGELES REQUESTED TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM AS TO HISTORY OF PT ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES AND MEMBERS IN LOS ANGELES AND IDENTITY AND LOCATION OF FORMER PT MEMBERS FOR INTERVIEW. $\langle \mathcal{U} \rangle$

ALSO NOTE MAY ALSO BE DISSIDENT MEMBER & W

BT

2

b6 b7C

Adm. Serv Crim. Inv. 21 Nov 78 20 19z SC0004 3252033Z Ideat. Intel. Lahora orv 00 HI SF FFILENA, BUR OF INVESTIGA Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. DE SC COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Reo. Mont. Tech. Servs Training 0,212033Z NOV 78 Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y SACR AMENTO (89-19.1) (P) TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE all information contained BT . UNCLAS **b**6 b7C RYMUR RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPES AND TELCALLS TO SACRAMENTO, NOV. 20 AND 21, 1978, AND SACRAMENTO TELCALL TO SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 20, 1978.(U) ON NOV. 2L, 1978, OCCIB, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, MADE AVAILABLE THE ARTICLES OF INCOR-PORATION OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. THE ORIGINAL ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION WERE DATED JULY 30, 1965. AND FILED WITH THE CALIFORNIA SECRETARY OF STATE. NOV. 26, 1965. THE ORIGINAL ARTICLES WERE SIGNED BY JAMES W. JONES. PRESIDENT, AND MARCELINE M. JONES, SECRETARY. THE ORIGINAL NOV 24 1978 SET LEBOS

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

58NOV 28 1978

PAGE TWO SC 89-19'1 UNCLAS

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION LISTED THE DIRECTORS AS JAMES W.

JONES AND MARCELINE M. JONES, BOTH OF BOX 402J, ROUTE 1, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. THE THIRD DIRECTOR WAS ARCHIE J.

IJAMES, SAME ADDRESS. THE ARTICLES STATE THAT THE PRINCIPLE
OFFICE FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS OF THE CORPORATION IS
LOCATED IN MENDOCINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. (**U)

THE ANNUAL STATEMENT, WHICH MUST BE FILED BY A DOMESTIC CORPORATION IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, LISTS THE PRINCIPLE OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION AS 1859 GEARY BLVD., SAN FRANCISCO. THE OFFICERS ARE LISTED AS FOLLOWS: (W)

PRESIDENT, CAROL A. STAHL, 2451 ROAD K, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. VICE PRESIDENT, LEE INGRAM, 1859 GEARY BLVD., SAN FRANCISCO. SECRETARY, LINDA S. AMOS, 1859 GEARY BLVD., SAN FRANCISCO. TREASURER, JUNE B. CRYM, 1859 GEARY BLVD., SAN FRANCISCO. THE STATEMENT WAS FILED WITH THE CALIFORNIA SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE ON APRIL 14, 1978 (U)

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION FILED JULY 3, 1974, LISTS MICHAEL B. CARTMELL AS VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CORPORATION AND JEAN F. BROWN AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE CORPORATION. NO ADDRESS IS LISTED FOR EITHER INDIVIDUAL.

W

PAGE THREE SC 89-191 UNCLAS

AN ADDITIONAL AMENDMENT TO THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION FILED DEC. 31, 1976, LISTS BROWN AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ARCHIE IJAMES AS VICE PRESIDENT. NO ADDRESS IS GIVEN FOR EITHER INDIVIDUAL (U)

AS SAN FRANCISCO WAS ADVISED IN REFERENCED SACRAMENTO

TELCALL, ON NOV. 20, 1978, DR. DIRECTOR, CALIF.

DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES, SACRAMENTO, TELEPHONICALLY

ADVISED SACRAMENTO AS FOLLOWS (W)

HIS DEPARTMENT HAD CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION INTO A HOME KNOWN AS HAPPY ACRES LOCATED IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA. CLIENTS OF THE DEPARTMENT, ALL MENTALLY RETARDED ADULT MALES, HAVE BEEN QUARTERED AT HAPPY ACRES FOR SOME TIME AND THE INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF MISTREATMENT OF THE CLIENTS AND POSSIBLY MISUSE OF FEDERAL AND STATE FUNDS. NONE OF THE ALLEGATIONS WERE SUBSTANTIATED, HOWEVER, INFORMATION WAS DEVELOPED DURING THE INVESTIGATION THAT HAPPY ACRES WAS LICENSED BY MR. AND MRS. RICHARD JANARO AT THE TIME OF THE INVESTIGATION. THE NAME OF THE LICENSEE HAS SUBSEQUENTLY BEEN CHANGED AND IS CURRENTLY LICENSED BY A MR. AND MRS. BECKING,

b6 b7C PAGE FOUR SC 89-191 UNCLAS NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED. THE INVESTIGATION ALSO DETERMINED THAT THE JANAROS AND POSSIBLY THE BECKINGS WERE MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE 1 M ON NOV. 20, 1978 DEPUTY SHERIFF. MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. CONTACTED THE DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES CHIEF INVESTIGATOR IT IS. HAD WORKED WITH ON THE ORIGINAL NOTED THAT INVESTIGATION OF HAPPY ACRES UI ADVISED THAT ALLEGEDLY RICHARD JANARO HAD GONE TO GUYANA APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR AGO AND THAT ONE TO TWO WEEKS AGO MRS. JANARO HAD GONE TO GUYANA, PRESUMABLY TO GO TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE COLONY THERE. ALLEGEDLY BOTH JANAROS ARE IN TRINIDAD AT THIS TIME AND THE MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, THE SAN FRANCISCO N

DEPARMENT HAD SOME INDICATION THAT THEY WERE POSSIBLY TO BE

MEMBERS OF AN ASSASSINATION TEAM COMING INTO THE MENDOCINO

THE INFORMATION ABOUT A POSSIBLE ASSASSINATION TEAM. (\mathcal{W})

NOR DR

OF WHERE THE MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HAD OBTAINED

HAD ANY INDICATION

COUNTY AREA. NEITHER

p

b6 b7c OFFICE ADVISED ON NOV. 20, 1978, THAT THEY WERE AWARE OF
THE OWNERSHIP OF THE ESTABLISHMENT IN MENDOCINO COUNTY AND
HAD ALERTED THE AUTHORITIES THERE TO THE POSSIBILITY THAT
MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WERE STILL AFFILIATED WITH
HAPPY ACRES. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THIS IS THE INFORMATION
WHICH WAS RELAYED TO DR.

BUT SOMEWHAT ENLARGED UPON (N)
COPIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
WILL BE FURNISHED SAN FRANCISCO BY AIRTEL.

5

b6

b7C

SF0 63Ø 3252ØØ5		Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Sor. Crim. 10
PP HQ SD 711	lov 78 20 17z	ident. Intell. Laboratory
DE SF ØØØ5	RECEIVED	Legal Coun. Plan, & Insp. Rec. Mgnt.
73 \W	OF INVESTIGATION MHUNICATIONS SECTION SQ. 10)	Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y
TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY	*1	
HERE!	NFORMATION CONTAINED NES INCLASSIFIED 8 DICH	nd
BT DATE	4/17/27 3x -10200000000000000000000000000000000000	V
UNCLASS IF IED	\	
CRYMUR		(1 QX)
RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL	OFFICES, NO VEMBER 20,	1978;
SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO	SUPERVISOR	NO VEMBER
21, 1978. (W) FORMER MEMBER OF	PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT),	
FRANCISCO, AD VISED THIS DATE,	DON SLY,	ALSO A
MEMBER OF THE PT IN GUYANA, WAS	THE HEAD OF THE "ASSA	SSINATION
squad". (W)	REC- 102 85 -	4286-97
HAS CONTACTED HER		
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA	, TELEPHONE	AN \$2 NOV 24 1978 *
REQUESTED THEY DELIVER TO FBI O	FFICE, SAN DIEGO, MOST	RECENT
PICTURES OF DON SLY. (u)	1	
(a)		
		<i>γ</i> . <i>\</i> .
		V
7	h 1 71	्र स्थापना क्षेत्र क्ष
	Į f (

58NOV 281978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLASSIFIED

SAN DIEGO. ONTACT

OBTAIN PHOTOGRAPH OF DON SLY. (U)

"AR MED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (U)

BT

	all control of the second of t	Assoc. Dir.
•		Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.:
	SF0631 3252 008	chi chi
	PP HQ SC DE SF 0006 21 HOV 78 20 172	Inteil Laboratory
	DE SF ØØØ6 . THE TIVED BUREAU	Legal Coun - Plan, & Insp
	P 2 1 195 8Z NOV 78 P 2 1 195 8Z NOV 78 COMMUNICATION COMMUNICA	Rec. Mgnt. Tech. Servs. Training
	FR BAN FRANCISO (80-250) (P) (SQ. 10)	Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Secty
(TO D IRECTOR PRIORITY	Director soco)
7	SACRAMENTO PRIORITY ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNC ASSIFIED DEN	
'	BT HEREIN IS UNC ASSIFIED BY DATE 3 12 22 BY OUR DEN	
	UNCLASS IF IED	
C	RYMUR	(M)
	RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES; SAN FRANCISCO	JAY
	TELEPHONE CALL TO SACRAMENTO, NO VEMBER 21, 1978. (W)	b6
	INTERVIEW OF FORMER MEMBERS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT)	Ъ7С
	IND ICATES THAT A AND HIS WIFE,	
	FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE BOTH FORMER	
	MEMBERS ON THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE PT. INFORMATION	,
	DEVELOPED THAT INVESTIGATOR FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE,	08
	(PH), HAS BACKGROUND INFORMATION RE THE PLUS SEE	
	REC- 102 REC- 102 STOCK LEAD STOCK THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	NOV 24 1978
	SAC	
		/
ř	m	
		J
	58NOV281978	

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLASSIFIED

SACRAMENTO REQUESTED TO CONTACT

AND OBTAIN

ANY INFORMATION REGARDING PT ACTIVITIES AND MEMBERS. ("")

AT FRESNO, CALIFORNIA. INTERVIEW

AND HIS

WIFE IN DEPTH REGARDING PREVIOUS ASSOCIATION OF PT KNOWLEDGE

OF THREATS OR CONSPIRACY AGAINST PUBLIC OFFICIALS, WEAPONS

CACHEING AND SHIPMENT AND TRAINING, CONTINGENCY PLANS OF PT

AND KNOWLEDGE OF "HIT MEN". ("")

BT

b6 b7C

0-73 (Rev. 1-24-77)	4188	
096.	,	
t over time	⁷)	
M	ESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE	
PRECEDENCE: XXIMMEDIATE	Date CLASSIFICATIO	11/21/78 N:TOP SECRET
PRIORITY	CLASSIFICATIO	SECRET
ROUTINE	AND LEGAT MESSAGES	CONFIDENTIAL
	ALLY composers	UNCLASSIFIED
FM: DIRECTOR FEDERAL COVERNMENT	t tune	ATION CONTAINED DICK! MON
TO: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	CONFIDENCIAL ALL INFORTA	STOM SSIFITPE DICH
201/	CONTROLLY SECTION	W. W. W. W.
	CATSON	
Attomey General	Drug Enforcement Administration	The President
Deputy Attorney General Attn: Emergency Programs Center	Energy Research and Development Administration	White House Situation Room Attn:
Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.	U. S. Postal Service	The Vice President
X Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.		Attn:
Attn: Internal Security Section	National Aeronautics & Space Adm.	X Dept. of Defense
Attn: General Crimes Section	Department of Transportation Attn: Director of Security	
Immigration and Naturalization Service	Federal Aviation Administration	
U. S. Marshal's Service	Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)	
U. S. Secret Service (PID)	Department of the Army	Trunk (1) of
Director, CIA	Naval Investigative Service	July Ch 4
hecretary of State	National Security Agency	the first of
Department of Treasury Attn: U. S. Customs	(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))	
epartment of Treasury	Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard	
Attn: Bureau of Alcohol	Director, Defense Intelligence Agency	86 199
Tobacco & Firearms	Director, Defense Intelligence Agency	Le Le Caraciale Academie
1.78, advising of charification	REG-102 8 9 - 07 8	37 NOV 24 1978
(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NE	XT PAGE):	and the same of th
UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;	My Foreign Li	
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN	- ATOTITAL I	through for review ed telephonically
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINAT	on Statute;	-105-
we may control contexation	CLASSIFIED BY	SSIFICATION
pp. AD Adm.	EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLA SCHEDULE OF EXECUTY E ORDE	R 11652
An. Serva-	EVENDTION CLATCOORY > 3	. (1) 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
im, lav. ORIGINATOR SA	RM 50 SUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED	ON
	The Assert A. Cal Commundo	1 TEN
gol Couna	107 h	Sololo De la Colo
6. 8 1/50		1602 140 to 0
th Serve.	1917 11	
ublic Affs, Off	14/ Manage HI	
EONNY 28 1978	الماسين	FSI/DOJ
DDHO1 20 12.		

9H 00

DE SF 0021

0 210848Z NOV 788

FM SAN FRANC 1500 (89-250 (P)

TO D'IRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BI

UNCLAS

All panagraphs below unless offunise indicated RYTTUR an Unclassifie:

ON NOVEMBER 19, 1978, SEVEN FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) WERE INTERVIEWED: SIX OF THESE PEOPLE WERE MEMBERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION, THE "INNER CIRCLE" OF THE PT. THEY FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (24)

REVEREND JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, FOUNDER OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOUNDED THE CULT GROUP IN INDIANA IN THE LATE 1950S AND MOVED WITH SOME OF HIS FOLLOWERS TO THE UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, AREA IN APPROXIMATELY 1966, WHERE HE FOUNDED THE FIRST TEMPLE KNOWN AS THE REDWOOD VALLEY TEMPLE ON EAST ROAD, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, NEAR UKIAH. SUBSEQUENT TEMPLES WERE ESTABLISHED IN SAN FRANCISCO AT 1859 GEARY BOULEVARD, SAN FRANCISCO, AND

Original filed ac 293

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

AT THE INTERSECTION OF HOOVER AND ALVARADO IN LOS ANGELES. THE ONLY TEMPLE NOW OPEN IS THE ONE IN SAN FRANCISCO (71)

MEMBERS OF THE PT WERE COERCED INTO MAKING WRITTEN
STATEMENTS CONFESSING ILLEGAL AND IMMORAL ACTS SUCH AS VOWING
TO KILL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHICH WERE THEN PICKED UP AT OPEN
MEETINGS OF THE TEMPLE BY THE PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBERS.
THESE STATEMENTS WERE THEN DELIVERED TO THE REVEREND JONES, WHO
USED THESE STATEMENTS TO INSURE THE MEMBERS INVOLVEMENT IN THE
PT MOVEMENT.

THERE ARE REPORTED PROGRAMS FOR THE COLLECTION AND CACHEING OF FIREARMS (HOWEVER, NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES COULD GIVE SPECIFIC LOCATIONS FOR ANY OF THE CACHES, NOR HAD THEY SEEN ANY). MEMBERS ENGAGED IN FIREARMS TRAINING AND WERE THREATENED WITH ACTUAL ACTS OF VIOLENCE TO KEEP THEM IN LINE (U)

JONES URGED THE CREATION OF A PLAN WHICH WOULD GO INTO EFFECT IN THE EVENT OF HIS ARREST OR CAPTURE. THIS PLAN REPORTEDLY INSTRUCTED MEMBERS TO KIDNAP "PUBLIC OFFICIALS" AND THEN HOLD THEM HOSTAGE UNTIL JONES' RELEASE. ALSO, IF ANYONE ATTEMPTED TO EXPOSE THE PT OR PHYSICALLY INVADE IT, THE MEMBERS WERE INSTRUCTED TO KIDNAP PUBLIC OFFICIALS' CHILDREN, KILL THE

b7C

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

CHILDREN, KILL THEIR OWN CHILDREN, AND THEN COMMIT SUICIDE. MURDER OF A PUBLIC OFFICAL WAS ALSO CONDONED. IF A MEMBER LEFT THE MEMBERSHIP, THEIR LIVES COULD ALSO BE IN DANGER. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 19, 1978, DEPUTY CHIEF SAN FRANCISCO FD, SPENT TWO AND ONE-HALF HOURS IN THE SAN FRANCISCO TEMPLE AND WAS ASKED IF HE DESIRED TO "LOOK AROUND", WHICH HE DID. HE SAW WEAPONS, BUT THE "SEARCH" WAS NOT A THOROUGH ONE. LATER IN THE EVENING, NOVEMBER 19, 1978, DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND CHIEF OF POLICE (COP) CHARLES GAIN ENTERED THE TEMPLE FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME AND SAW NO WEAPONS. ("U)

ON NO VEMBER 20, 1978, SAC MC KINNON AND ASAC LAWLER MET WITH COP, SAN FRANCISCO, AND STAFF; DISTRICT ATTORNEY JOSEPH FREITAS AND STAFF; AND SECRET SERVICE SAC KENNETH IACOVONI AND STAFF TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION AND DISCUSS STRATEGY. (N)

NEITHER FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, OR THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES HAVE ANY CURRENT OR ACCURATE INFORMATION TO DEVELOP PROBABLE CAUSE FOR A SEARCH WARRANT OF THE TEMPLE. (\mathcal{U})

CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT HIS BODY WOULD :
ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SFIA) VIA MILITARY
PLANE AT 5:30 A.M., NO VEMBER 21, 1978, WHERE IT WILL BE MET BY

PAGE FOUR SF 89-250 UNCLAS AGENTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING ANY WITNESSES. CURRENT FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS ARE FOR WEDNESDAY, NO VEMBER 22, 1978, AND BURIAL SCHEDULED FOR THE GOLDEN GATE NATIONAL CEMETARY, SAN BRUND, CALIFORNIA (APPROXIMATELY 15 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO). SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF CAPITOL POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., WILL ARRIVE SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER 21, 1978, A.M., AND ASSIST LOCAL POLICE IN FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS. THEY ADVISED THE CONGRESSIONAL CHARTER FROM WASHINGTON, D.C., WILL ARRIVE SFIA 10:00 A.M., NO VEMBER 22, 1978. ATTENDEES SCHEDULED TO STOP AT CROSBY AND GRAY FUNERAL HOME, BURLINGAME, CALIFORNIA, ALL SOULS CATHOLIC CHURCH, SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO, AND THEN TO CEMETARY. SUBSEQUENTLY SCHEDULED TO ATTEND RECEPTION AT AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL, SFIA. CONGRESSIONAL CHARTER SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON, D.C., P.M., NO VEMBER 22, 1978. (7)

REGARDING A THREAT TO JOSEPH HOLSINGER, SON OF WILLIAM HOLSINGER, AID TO RYAN, IT HAS BEEN RESOLVED AS A LOCAL MATTER WITH NO KNOWN RAMIFICATIONS TO THIS CASE. (W.)

DELTA AIRLINES PLANE RETURNING SEVEN PERSONS FROM GROUP
TRAVELING WITH RYAN ARRIVED AT SFIA AT APPROXIMATELY 6:00 P.M., M.

PAGE FIVE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

AND INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE: (U)
GRACE STOEN, FEMALE WHITE, 28 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO
STAYED IN GEORGETOWN. (U)

JAMES COBB, JR., NEGRO MALE, 28 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO WENT TO JONESTOWN. ($\mathcal U$)

MICKEY TOUCHETTE, FEMALE WHITE, 27 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN (U)

CLARA BOUQUET, FEMALE WHITE, 50 YEARS, ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES, WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN (W)

NADYNE LAUREL HOUSTON, FEMALE WHITE, 60 YEARS, MEMBER OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES, WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN ($\mathcal U$ /

WALTER WAYNE PIETILA, MALE WHITE, 25 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN. (\mathbb{W}^{\dagger}

BONNIE LOIS THIELMANN, FEMALE WHITE, 23 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN. (U)

ARRIVAL, AND WHILE THE INTERVIEWS COVERED THE BASICS, FOLLOW-UP
INTERVIEWS ARE PLANNED AT A TIME WHEN THEY ARE IN BETTER CONDITION!

SUPPLIED THE BEST INSIGHT INTO THE ACTIVITIES, WHICH IS MUCH THE SAME AS THAT INFORMATION CONTAINED 11 b6

ADDS THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF THOSE PERSONS HE SAW ON THE TRAILER FROM WHERE THE SHOOTING CAME: (V)

BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOE WILSON, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, EDDIE CRENSHAW, WESLEY (LNU), RON JAMES, AND RON TALLY. (U)

HE WITNESSED THE TWO KICES, WILSON, AND TOUCHETTE FIRE POINT BLANK AT FALLEN VICTIMS APPLYING THE COUP D'GRAS. HE BEL IE VES THAT ONE OF THE LAST FOUR NAMES LISTED ABOVE WAS THE DRIVER OF THE TRACTOR WHICH PULLED THE ASSAULT TRAILER, BUT COULD NOT SEE THE ENTIRE ASSAULT TRAILER TO DETERMINE IF MORE PERSONS WERE RIDING THEREON. HE OBSERVED ONLY SHOTGUNS AND RIFLES USED AS WEAPONS. (W

GRACE STOEN, WHO LEFT IN 1973, WAS, SHORTLY BEFORE HER LEAVING, IN CHARGE OF THE WEAPON INVENTORY AND STATED THAT AT THAT TIME THE GROUP HAD 176 VARIOUS WEAPONS, WHICH WERE EVENTUALLY BROUGHT TO THE PT IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THEN SHIPPED TO GUYANA BY UNKNOWN MEANS. (1)

ADVISED THAT THE GROUP HAS A FISHING VESSEL IN GUYANA WHICH THEY USE TO SHIP GUNS. THE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION OF THE VESSEL IS UNKNOWN.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6 b7C

PAGE SEVEN SF 89-256	UNCLAS	,001(1)DK(1)1)L	
IN 1973, JONES	TOLD HIM THAT IF A	NYTHING HAPPENED	TO JONES
HE WAS TO KILL JAMES	s cobb. (M)		
	HAD CONVERSATION	S PRIOR TO THE K	ILLING
OF RYAN WITH THE SON	NS OF JIM JONES IN	GEORGETOWN AND F	ELT
BECAUSE OF THEIR ACT	TIONS AND STATEMENT	"HUNDREDS OF LI	VES ARE
IN DANGER" THAT TROU	BLE WOULD OCCUR.	u)	
THE REMAINING 1	INTERVIEWEES ALL HA	D STAYED IN GEOR	GETOWN
AND COULD FURNISH ON	ILY HEARSAY INFORM	tion. (U)	
STATED THA	T THROUGH HIS ASSO	CIATION WITH PT,	HE IS
AWARE THAT A NUMBER	OF GUYANA OFFICIAL	S HAVE BEEN COMP	ROMISED
BY JONES AND HIS ASS	EDCIATES THROUGH SE	X AND OR MONEY,	AS WELL
AS (J.S. EMBASSY OFFICE	AL IN GUYANA. A	CCORDING
TO WAS	COMPROMISED BY	UTILIZ	ING SEX
AND SHE HAS RECORDED	TAPES OF THEIR AF	FAIRS TO BE USED	TO
BLACKMAIL			
WILL INTERVIEWE	S EXPRESSED EXTREM	ME DISAPPOINTMENT	IN THE
LACK OF ASSISTANCE O	FFERED BY THE AMER	TICAN AMBASSADOR,	GUYANA,
DURING ENTIRE STAY.	BUREAU SIBULD BE	AWARE THAT INTER	VIEVE ÉS
WILL UNDOUBTEDLY MEN	VI ION TO THE PRESS	THE LACK OF COOP	ERATION .
AND ASSISTANCE BY AM	TERICAN-AMBAS SADOR	OF GUYANA. TW)	

PAGE EIGHT SF 89-250 UNCLAS

CONFIDENTIAL

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF ANY SPECIFIC INFORMATION WHICH RELATES TO ANY DANGER TO ANY DIGNITARIES ATTENDING RYAN'S FUNERAL. HOWEVER, THERE EXISTS A STATE OF PARANOIA AMONGST THE DEFECTORS, WHO FEAR RETALIATION. ALSO, THE EVENTS IN GUYANA INDICATE THE STATE OF MIND OF THE CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE PT. LOCAL POLICE WILL HAVE HEAVY SECURITY AT THE FUNERAL. (1)

SACRAMENTO OFFICE OBTAINED THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTIVE DATA RE JIM JONES FROM CALIFORNIA CII, STATE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, SACRAMENTO: (W)

JAMES WARREN JONES, WM, MAY 13, 1931, INDIANA, 5'10", 180
POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, CII NUMBER 5120912, LAPD NUMBER
1286450/J2707007, CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER B423673,
ARRESTS OR FINGER PRINTING - MARCH 24, 1964, APPLICANT PRINTS;
DECEMBER 13, 1973, LAPD, LEWD CONDUCT ("U)
BT

005 PART NO CONTRACTOR NO CONT	IESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE	
PRECEDENCE: XX IMMEDIATE	CLASS	IFICATION: TOP SECRET
PRIORITY	1	SECRET CONFIDENTIAL
	DAND LEGAT MESSAGES ONLY CLEAR EFTO	XXX UNCLASSIFIED
FM: D)RECTOR	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	IL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS INC. ASSIFIED DEM JUME DATE 9 12 4125 1284125
Attorney General	Drug Enforcement Administration	
Deputy Attorney General Attn: Emergency Progrems Center	Energy Research and Developme Administration	Attn:
Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.	U. S. Postal Service	The Vice President
Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.	National Aeronautics & Space A	dm. Attn:
Attn: Internal Security Section [W.Attn: General Crimes Section	Department of Transportation	5 (W
☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service	Attn: Director of Security	
U. S. Marshal's Service	Federal Aviation Administration	
₩ U. S. Secret Service (PID)	Department of the Air Force (AF	COSI)
Director, CIA	Department of the Army	
Secretary of State	Navel Investigative Service	: 1
Department of Treasury	[National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))	10 606 1.1
Attn: U. S. Customs	Commandant, U.S. Coast Guand	4286-100
Department of Treasury Attn: Bureau of Alcohol	Director, Defense Intelligence	gency
Tobacco & Firearms	0.1	الاستعاديد استعاد المستعاد الم
Garage Contract of the Contrac	REC- 102	ZZ NOV 24 1978
(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NE	EXT PAGE):	
X CA	ONGRESSMAN LEO J.	Foreign Liaison Unit Route through for review Cleared telephonically with
ssoc. Dir Dep. AD Adm	1 1/1	
Dep. AD lav.	t i	
idm. Servs.	11 = 02 = 01 0 man =	
originator KMR/pdh	RM 55027 UEXT 2805	
boratory -		7 months
and County	rian dan	
	11 02 100 2 - C 70 L	- 6
O S	300 TK WB	
The sect of Marie Roll 20	V-HUX-	\$81/001 · \

Pare .

3	Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Crlm. Inv. Ident. Intell. Laboratory Legal Coun. Plan. & Insp. Rec. Mant. Tech. Servs. Training Public Affs. Off. Telephone Rm. Director's Secry
DALLAS IMMEDIATE BT UNCLAS RYMUR. OO: SAN-FRANCISCO	
-RE-DALLAS-AND SAN-FRANCISCO-TELETYPES, NO VEMBER 21, 1978. ON NOVEMBER 20, 1978, CONTACTED THE FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, RA, SC DIVISION, AND STATED HE WAS MEMBER	f N) Estemple E
OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) DURING YEARS STATED HE HAD INFO RE PLANNED ASSASSINATIONS	Ъ6 Ъ7С
OF THE NATIONAL AND CALIFORNIA STATE LEADERS AS WELL AS OTHER DETAILS RE JONES OPERATION OF PT. EXPRESSED FEAR OF BEING KILLED BY JONES FOLLOWERS. (W.)	b7D
THEN CAME TO FBI OFFICE FRESNO AND FURNISHED	

D-73) USSS

2

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS
FOLLOWING TO BUAGENT AND SA USSS, FRESNO, CA (U)
AT-
RESIDES AT
-PHONE HE IS
W
IN 1972 WHILE LIVING IN
HEARD JONES SPEAK ON RADIO AND AS HE WAS ONCE A
WAS ATTRACTED BY JONES' HUMANITARIANISM TO THE
DOWNTRODDEN. HE APPROACHED JONES AND WAS SO IMPRESSED HE JOINED
PT BRINGING HIS IMMEDIATE FAMILY,
JONES TOLD HIM THAT AS A HE COULD BE OF GREAT VALUE TO
CHURCH AND THE CHURCH WOULD TAKE CARE OF HIM AND HIS FAMILY
FOREVER. DO NATED OF REAL ESTATE TO
JONES AS WELL AS OTHER PROPERTY. (W)
BECAUSE OF HIS ABILITIES AND DONATIONS, WAS MADE HEAD
OF THE AND TAKEN INTO
INNER COANCIL OF PT. THERE WERE NO SPECIFIC TITLES OF DEPART-
MENTS, HEADS OR COUNCIL(-W)
STATED THAT THE INNER COUNCIL CONSISTED OF FIFTY

PAGE THREE SC 89-191 UNCLAS TO ONE HUNDRED MEMBERS OF THE MOST FANATICAL FOLLOWERS OF JONES. JONES DEVELOPED INCREDIBLE CONTROL OVER THESE PEOPLE AND REGULARLY ADMINISTERED TESTS OF THEIR LOYALTY BY HAVING THEM DRINK A LIQUID PURPORTED TO BE POISON AND HAVING THEM SIGN NUMEROUS CONFESSIONS OF INCEST, CHILD ABUSE, OTHER CRIMES AS WEL AS STATEMENTS OF INTENT TO KILL THE PRESIDENT AND JONES REPEATEDLY ACCORDING TO VICE-PRESIDENT. ETC. INSTRUCTED FOLLOWERS THAT THE GOVERNMENT AND "THE SYSTEM" WERE HIS ENEMIES AND THAT IN THE EVENT OF HIS DEMISE RETALIATION SHOULD BE IMMEDIATELY TAKEN IN THE FORM OF ASSASSINATION OF THE PRESIDENT AND ALL IN LINE OF SUCCESSION AS WELL AS STATE LEADERS. MAYOR MOSCONE OF SAN FRANCISCO, BOMBING OF POWER PLANTS. SPECIFICALLY RANCHO SECO NUCLEAR POWER PLANT NEAR SACRAMENTO. COULD NOT FURNISH SPECIFIC DETAILS OF ASSASSINATION PLOTS AND IT IS NOTED HAS NOT BEEN IN CONTACT WITH JONES OR PT DIRECTLY SINCE LATE 1974 WHEN HE WAS ABLE TO EXTRACT LENTIRE FAMILY FROM JONES CONTROL. HE SAID THIS EFFORT TOOK MONTHS OF CAREFUL PLANNING AS JONES KEPT FAMILY MEMBERS SEPARATED AND CLOSELY WATCHED. STATED HE IS CERTAIN. SOME DEFECTORS WERE MURDERED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFICS AND WAS ONLY PRESENT DURING PLANNING OF ONE EXECUTION WHICH WAS NOT CARRIED OUT BECAUSE DEFECTOR, ARCHIE IJAMES, RETURNED

b6 b7C b7D

b6 b7C b7D

PAGE FOUR SC 89-191 UNCLAS

TO PTI UI

FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING AS PERSONS HE RECALLED
AS BEING MEMBERS OF JONES INNER COUNCIL: (W)

- (1) KAREN LAYTON, WF, AGE 30, 5'5", 120 POUNDS.
- (2) CAROLYN LAYTON, WF, 35, 5'5", 115 POUNDS. CAROLYN LAYTON IS DESCRIBED AS VERY DANGEROUS. BOTH KAREN AND CAROLYN WERE AT DIFFERENT TIMES MARRIED TO LARRY LAYTON, IN CUSTODY IN GUYANA.
 - (3) TERRY BUFORD, WF, AGE 30, 5'8", 100 POUNDS, VERY THIN.
- (4) MICHAEL PROKES, NEWS CORRESPONDENT, WM, 30 YEARS, 5'8", 145 POUNDS.
- (5) EUGENE CHAIKEN (PH), WM, 5'8", 40 YEARS, 140 POUNDS, AN ATTORNEY.
- (6) J. R. RANDOLPH, WM, 30-34 YEARS, 5'6", 130 POUNDS.
 - (7) ARCHIE IJAMES, NM, 64 YEARS, 6'2".
 - (8) JACK BEAM, WM, 55, STOCKY BUILD, 200 POUNDS, EXTREMELY VIOLENT.
 - (9) JIM MC ELVANE (PH), NM, 32-33, 6'2", 180 POUNDS.

 Source

 PERSOALLY WITNESSED NUMEROUS BEATINGS ON CHILDREN

 AND ADULTS. IN 1974, HE SAW JONES STRIP JOHN, SIX YEAR OLD SON

 OF GRACE STOEN, AND INSERT ELECTRIC PROD IN BOY'S RECT M AS

5

u

PAGE FIVE SC 89-191 UNCLAS

PUNISHMENT. JONES WAS ALLEGEDLY FATHER OF THIS CHILD. / N/

THE DAY BEFORE THE EXPLOSION OF A MUNITIONS TRAIN AT EMORYVILLE, CA., | OVERHEARD JONES AT A MEETING MAKE STATEMENTS TO OTHER LIEUTENANTS TO THE EFFECT "MAKE SURE EVERYTHING IS IN PLACE WITH THAT MUNITIONS TRAIN AND DON'T BE THE NEXT NIGHT AT A MEETING IN REDWOOD VALLEY, JONES ALLUDED TO THE EXPLOSION STATING "THE NEXT TIME THEY BRING ME BEFORE THE PRESS IT WILL BE BECAUSE OF A GREAT ACT OF JUSTICE LIKE THE MUNITIONS TRAIN LAST NIGHT. I DON'T CARE WHAT THEY SAY BUT ME AND MINE WERE THERE." (1)

JONES ALSO CLAIMED CREDIT FOR BOMBING OF PG&E POWER PLANTS VIN SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA, CLAIMED CONTACTS WITH MEMBERS OF NATION OF ISLAM, LCN, MOONIES, SYNANON, AND NUMEROUS GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS. CLAIMS JONES TRAVELED TO EAST GERMANY. CUBA, SWITZERLAND. JONES PERSONAL WEALTH FROM INCOME FROM PT IS ESTIMATED AT BEING THIRTY TO FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS. TOTAL PT MEMBERSHIP IN 1974 ESTIMATED AT TWENTY TO THIRTY THOUSAND, ONE HUNDRED FIFTY OF THESE BEING HARD CORE FANATICS. (W.) REBUILT PT TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO AFTER JONES

BURNED STRUCTURE IN AN INSURANCE FRAUD. HE ALSO WENT TO GUYANA

h6

	•
PAGE SIX SC 89-191 UNCLAS	,
AND HELPED IN CONSTRUCTION OF THE COMPO	OUND. STATED
THAT HE BELIEVES MANY OF THE 1200 IN GU	JYANA WERE BEING HELD
AGAINST THEIR WILL INCLUDING MANY MINOR	CHILDREN WHO HAD BEEN
TAKEN FROM THEIR PARENTS. (W)	
SINCE HIS DEFECTION, WAS V	ISITED ABOUT FOURTEEN
MONTHS AGO BY CAROLYN LAYTON AND TWO ME	N WHO PROMISED TO KILL
HIM IF HE TALKED TO AUTHORITIES (W)	
IDENTIFIED OTHER POSSIBLE	DEFECTORS AS BEING
DEANNA MYRTLE OF SAN FRANCISCO, JACK BE	CAM, JR., SON OF JACK
BEAM, SUPRA, DEBBIE BLAKELY, INTERVIEWE	d on NBC NEWS W
REQUESTED FE	DERAL-PROTECTION-9R-
ASSISTANCE IN OBTAINING CONCEALED WEAR	N PERMIT FROM SU.
REQUESTS WERE DENIED BUT RAPPORT MAINTA	HINED: (N/
CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN CONTAC	TED ABOUT ONE AND THO
YEARS AGO AT FRESNO, CA., BY TWO FEDERA	L AGENTS WHO WERE
INTERESTED IN TAX STATUS OF PT. HE BEL	IEVES ONE WAS WITH
IRS AND ONE WAS ED 1. DETAILS OF THIS C	ONTACT VAGUE BUT HE
CLAIMS MOST OF ABOVE WAS FURNISHED TO T	HESE AGENTS. SACRAMENTO
IND I CES NEGATIVE RE	NSISTED ON TAPING
INTERVIEW. (U)	•
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

b6 b7c b7D

b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 71 Page 227 ~ Referral/Consult Page 228 ~ Referral/Consult Page 229 ~ Referral/Consult Page 230 ~ Referral/Consult Page 231 ~ Referral/Consult Page 232 ~ Referral/Consult Page 233 ~ Referral/Consult Page 234 ~ Referral/Consult Page 235 ~ Referral/Consult Page 236 ~ Referral/Consult Page 237 ~ Referral/Consult Page 238 ~ Referral/Consult Page 239 ~ Referral/Consult Page 240 ~ Referral/Consult Page 241 ~ Referral/Consult Page 242 ~ Referral/Consult Page 243 ~ Referral/Consult Page 244 ~ Referral/Consult Page 245 ~ Referral/Consult Page 246 ~ Referral/Consult Page 247 ~ Referral/Consult Page 248 ~ Referral/Consult Page 249 ~ Referral/Consult Page 250 ~ Referral/Consult Page 251 ~ Referral/Consult Page 252 ~ Referral/Consult Page 253 ~ Referral/Consult Page 254 ~ Referral/Consult Page 255 ~ Referral/Consult Page 256 ~ Referral/Consult Page 257 ~ Referral/Consult Page 258 ~ Referral/Consult Page 259 ~ Referral/Consult Page 260 ~ Referral/Consult Page 261 ~ Referral/Consult Page 262 ~ Referral/Consult Page 263 ~ Referral/Consult Page 264 ~ Referral/Consult Page 265 ~ Referral/Consult Page 266 ~ Referral/Consult Page 267 ~ Referral/Consult Page 268 ~ Referral/Consult Page 269 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 270 ~ Referral/Consult

- Page 271 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 272 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 273 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 274 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 275 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 276 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 277 ~ Referral/Consult Page 278 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 279 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 280 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 281 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 302 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 303 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 304 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 305 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 306 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 307 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 308 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 314 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 315 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 316 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 317 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 318 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 319 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 320 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 321 ~ Referral/Consult
- Page 322 ~ Referral/Consult